CARNEGIE
INSTITUTION FOR
SCIENCE

1530 P Street,
NW Washington DC 20005

Phone: 202.387.6400
Fax: 202.387.8092
www.CarnegieScience.edu

2008-2009 YEAR BOOK

Carnegie Institution
FOR SCIENCE

2008-2009







CARNEGIE INSTITUTION FOR SCIENCE

YEAR BOOK

MONROE LITHO:
Repalce with 2010
audit information and
high resolution logo

FSC Recycled
Supporting responsible use of forest resources
www.fsc.org Cert no. SCS-COC-00635
© 1996 Forest Stewardship Council
100%

The paper used in manufacturing this year book contains 30% post-consumer recycled fiber. By using recycled fiber in place of virgin fiber, the Carnegie Institution preserved 13.25 trees, saved 38 pounds of waterborne waste, saved 5,627 gallons of water, and prevented 1,226 pounds of greenhouse gasses. The energy used to print the report was produced by wind power. Using this energy source for printing saved 2,627 pounds of CO_2 emissions, which is the equivalent to saving 1,786 miles of automobile travel.

Design by Tina Taylor, T2 Design
Printed by Monroe Litho

ISSN 0069-066X

Department of Embryology

Geophysical Laboratory

Department of Global Ecology

The Carnegie Observatories

Department of Plant Biology

Department of Terrestrial Magnetism

First Light & Carnegie Academy For Science Education

Department of Embryology	3520 San Martin Dr. / Baltimore, MD 21218	410.246.3001
Geophysical Laboratory	5251 Broad Branch Rd., N.W. / Washington, DC 20015-1305	202.478.8900
Department of Global Ecology	260 Panama St. / Stanford, CA 94305-4101	650.462.1047
The Carnegie Observatories	813 Santa Barbara St. / Pasadena, CA 91101-1292	626.577.1122
Las Campanas Observatory	Casilla 601 / La Serena, Chile	
Department of Plant Biology	260 Panama St. / Stanford, CA 94305-4101	650.325.1521
Department of Terrestrial Magnetism	5241 Broad Branch Rd., N.W. / Washington, DC 20015-1305	202.478.8820
Office of Administration	1530 P St., N.W. / Washington, DC 20005-1910	202.387.6400

www.CarnegieScience.edu

2008-2009 YEAR BOOK

The President's Report

July 1, 2008 - June 30, 2009

CARNEGIE INSTITUTION FOR SCIENCE

About Carnegie

". . . to encourage, in the broadest and most liberal manner, investigation, research, and discovery, and the application of knowledge to the improvement of mankind . . ."

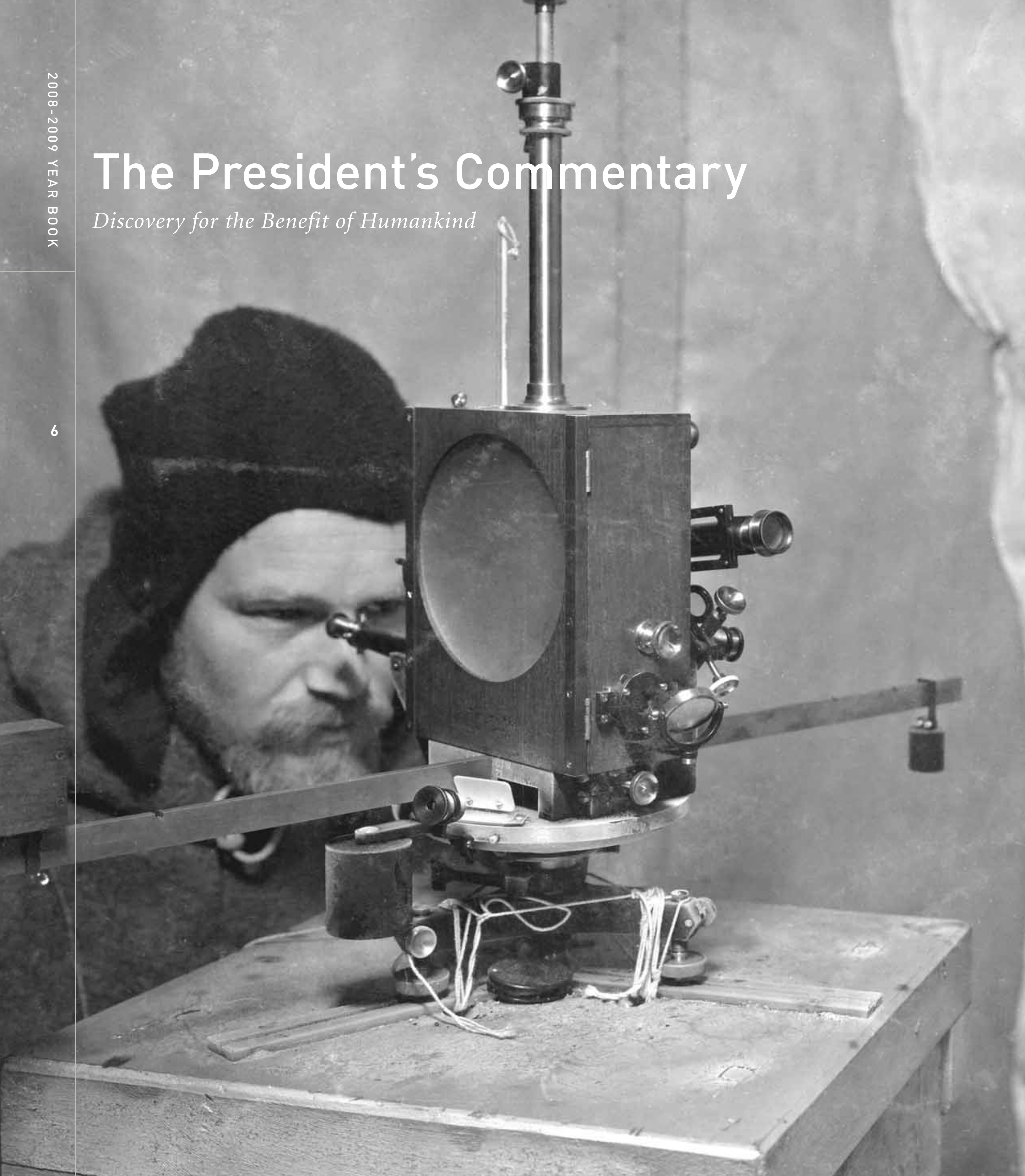
The Carnegie Institution was incorporated with these words in 1902 by its founder, Andrew Carnegie. Since then, the institution has remained true to its mission. At six research departments across the country, the scientific staff and a constantly changing roster of students, postdoctoral fellows, and visiting investigators tackle fundamental questions on the frontiers of biology, earth sciences, and astronomy.

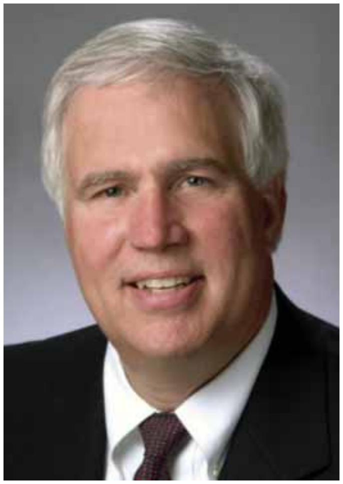
Carnegie Institution

Contents

The President's Commentary

Discovery for the Benefit of Humankind





Carnegie president
Richard A. Meserve
Image courtesy Jim Johnson

Andrew Carnegie created the Carnegie Institution with the intention that it "shall in the broadest and most liberal manner encourage investigation, research, and discovery." The institution was to pursue this purpose by endeavoring " to discover the exceptional man in every department of study. . . and enable him to make the work for which he seems specially designed his life work." Carnegie's aim was to "show the application of knowledge to the improvement of mankind."

Andrew Carnegie was remarkably prescient in his awareness of the important role of research as a catalyst for improving humankind's lot. This awareness did not arise as a matter of government policy until after World War II and the publication of *Science: The Endless Frontier* by Carnegie president Vannevar Bush. We have remained true to Carnegie's direction, although of course we now fully recognize that both women and men have important contributions to make!

Basic science, by definition, is not undertaken with the expectation that commercial products or processes will result. (These occasionally do arise and, if they do, we seek to obtain any gain through the licensing of patents.) Our output is principally scientific discoveries that expand the boundaries of human knowledge. The remarkable contribution of Carnegie scientists to the storehouse of knowledge is reflected by the wide array of scientific papers, listed elsewhere in this volume, that were published in prestigious journals over the past year.

This focus on advancing knowledge for knowledge's sake does not mean that basic research is irrelevant to human problems. The expansion of scientific understanding ultimately is reflected in products and processes that revolutionize our lives. Scientific advances have provided the foundations for remarkable advances in health care, computation, communication, food production, defense, energy production and use, transportation, and more. Moreover, economists have estimated that scientific research is the foundation for a significant portion of our economy's productivity gains.

If the past is our guide, we can have faith that research of the type conducted by Carnegie scientists will yield bountiful advances in the human condition in the years ahead. But we cannot predict what particular research project will open the door to spectacular new advances. Just as the scientists exploring quantum theory in the 1930s could not anticipate the computer and communications revolutions that their advances would enable, we cannot always know what particular basic research undertaken today will ultimately have profound impacts on humankind. Experience shows, however, that the portfolio of basic research will open doors for advances that we cannot now even imagine.

Nonetheless, while we cannot predict which projects will ultimately have widespread impact, we can often have a reasonable expectation of at least the possible immediate consequences of our research. One of the most pressing problems that the world confronts is related to the threat of climate change, which in turn is principally the product of our current dependence on fossil fuels for generating energy. Given the importance of this problem, I shall seek to array the range of research now underway at Carnegie that can impact the energy/climate problem.

We created the Department of Global Ecology in 2002 to provide an opportunity for cross-disciplinary work related to global environmental problems. Not surprisingly,

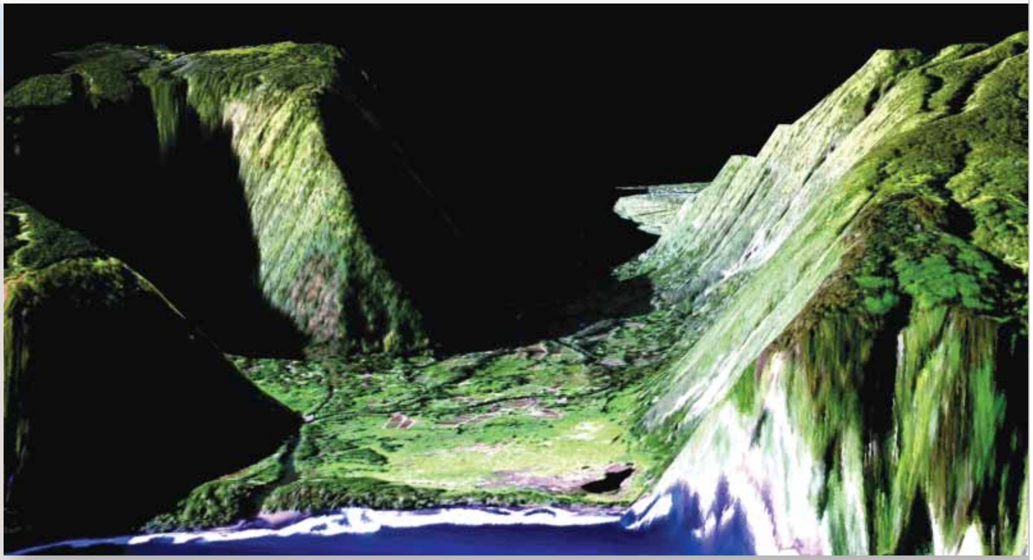
Chris Field (right), director of the Department of Global Ecology, is co-chair of Working Group II of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC). He testified at a hearing on Capitol Hill with Rajendra Kumar Pachauri, chair of the IPCC, in February 2009.

Image courtesy Senate Committee on Environment and Public Works

the department is pursuing important work related to climate change. Chris Field, the director, was one of only two Americans who were invited to Oslo to receive the 2007 Nobel Peace Prize awarded to the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC). He is now working on the next IPCC assessment as the co-chair of Working Group II, which will examine impacts, adaptation and, vulnerability. Ken Caldeira is pursuing fundamental research on the acidification of the oceans resulting from increased concentrations of carbon dioxide in the atmosphere and on geoengineering, studying the various schemes to counteract the impact of increased greenhouse gases. Joe Berry and Greg Asner are monitoring of the regional effects of increases in atmospheric carbon dioxide levels. The Carnegie Airborne Observatory, which is being developed under Asner's supervision, promises to provide an important foundation for international agreements through its capability to provide a detailed inventory of the carbon in tropical forests.

We will need a variety of new energy sources to displace conventionally burned fossil fuels. Biofuels should play an important role and the scientists at our Department of Plant Biology are pursuing the basic science that will enable the wider application of this energy source. The scientific output of nearly all the research in the department could ultimately have important ramifications for energy and food production. For example, Arthur Grossman's work on algae could provide the foundations for a whole

Global Ecology staff member, Joe Berry, conducts carbon monitoring in the field.



The Carnegie Airborne Observatory (CAO) uses advanced spectro-scopic imaging and waveform laser remote sensing technologies to understand how changes in land use, climate, and natural disturbances affect the structure, composition and, functioning of ecosystems. This is a CAO image of Limahuli Hawaii.
Image courtesy CAO

new feedstock for producing important energy molecules and, indeed, his work on cell metabolism could open up the possibility of algal-based hydrogen production. David Ehrhardt's work on cellulose synthesis will bear on how plant development might be manipulated to facilitate the production of fuel from this abundant source of renewable hydrocarbons. And Zhi-Yong Wang's work on the hormones that control plant growth could provide the foundation for enhanced biomass production for food and energy.

The Geophysical Laboratory also has a range of important activities relating to energy. With a major grant from the Alfred P. Sloan Foundation, Carnegie scientists are leading an international consortium to develop a greater understanding of carbon in the Earth, including the influences of the carbon cycle on energy, environment, and climate. Among other activities, the research will define the reservoirs of carbon in the deep Earth and fluxes between them, as well as the nature and extent of microbial life at depth and the formation, stability and properties of hydrocarbons and carbon-rich fluids. In addition, with the benefit of a major grant from the Department of Energy (DOE), Carnegie established a center for Energy Frontier Research in Extreme Environments (EFree). Carnegie was one of only two non-profits to receive support under DOE's program to establish a series of Energy Frontier Research Centers. The center will use high temperatures and pressures to develop new classes

Plant Biology's Arthur Grossman (left) and Florence Mus (bottom) study properties of the single-celled alga called *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* including how it may be used to produce significant amounts of hydrogen. The algae shown here are dyed. Purple reveals DNA and green indicates flagella.

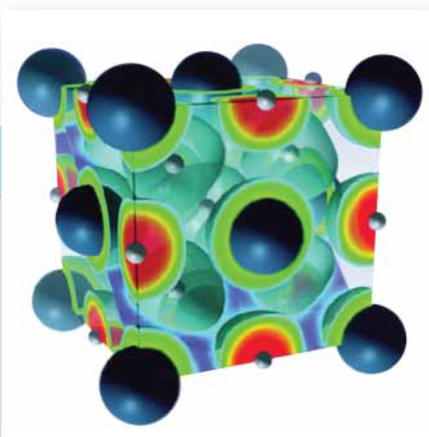
Images courtesy Arthur Grossman and Florence Mus

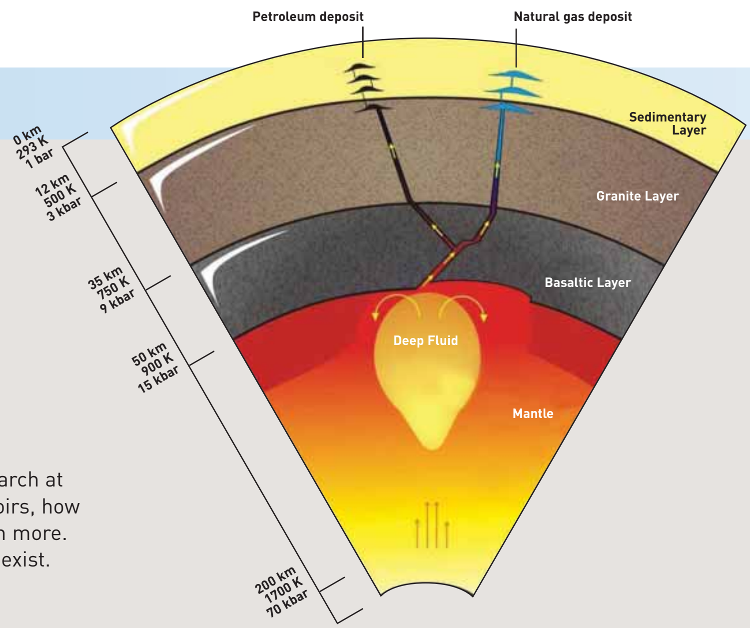
of materials of importance to energy—superconductors, superhard materials, new ferroelectrics and magnetic systems, and materials that resist chemical attack under extreme conditions. In addition, the center will seek to understand the properties of known materials in the extreme environments encountered in energy applications. The Carnegie center will build on the long and distinguished legacy of work by a wide variety of Carnegie scientists on these problems.

These projects skim the surface of the important work underway that ultimately will help define the pathway to a sustainable environment. And, of course, our work relating to energy and climate issues reflects just a partial inventory of the cutting-edge research that is underway across the institution. Our work in astronomy and planetary science, in molecular biology, and geophysics will also widen our understanding in profound ways. The supporters of the institution can be confident that we are zealously pursuing "leadership in the domain of discovery and the utilization of new forces for the benefit of man," just as our founder intended.

My commentary in these pages last year focused on the challenge that confronts the institution in responding to the severe recession that has gripped our country. In particular, I discussed the budgetary challenge that we faced as a result of threats to our major sources of revenue—the endowment, federal grants and contracts, and

The EFree grant at the Geophysical Laboratory will support research into materials important to energy, such as this dense superconducting hydride.
Image courtesy Physical Review Letters





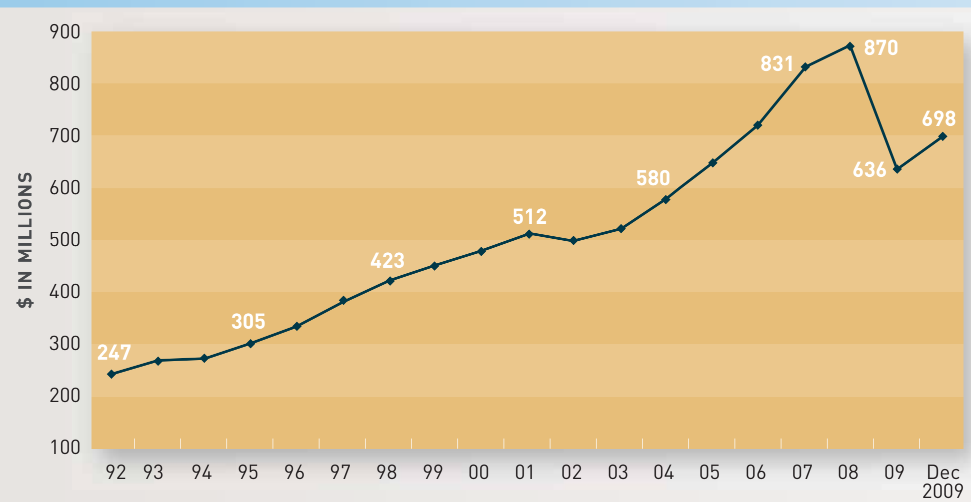
The Alfred P. Sloan Foundation grant will support research at the Geophysical Laboratory into Earth's carbon reservoirs, how it flows from the interior to the atmosphere, and much more. This cutaway shows where very deep reservoirs might exist.
Image courtesy A. Kolesnikov and V. Kutcherov

support from foundations and individuals. I indicated that, although we faced a difficult time, I was confident that Carnegie would weather the storm.

Fortunately, my optimism has proven to be justified. Although our endowment declined from approximately $870 million at June 30, 2008, to approximately $609 million on March 2, 2009, the valuation has recovered to approximately $698 million by December 31, 2009. We remain confident that our disciplined allocation to diverse investments coupled with a strategy of prudent endowment spending will allow the preservation of an endowment that will adequately support both current and future activities.

In my submission last year, I anticipated that we should prepare for the likelihood that federal grants and contracts would decline as a result of the need to constrain budget outlays. As it happened, the last federal budget was a strong one for science and the support for R&D increased further as a result of the stimulus legislation. Carnegie's inventory of federal grants and contracts grew from $29.1 million on June 30, 2008, to $35.5 million on December 31, 2009. Because these grants typically extend for several years, this inventory will provide a buffer over the next few years. Nonetheless, we anticipate constraints on federal support for science in future years as a result of the pressures to limit discretionary spending within the federal budget. We are thus planning for the likelihood that lean years for federal support may be ahead of us.

Carnegie Endowment 1992-2009



Although the Carnegie endowment experienced a decline as a result of the recession, its valuation has begun to increase to about $698 million as of December 2009.

I also noted last year that in the past foundations had been very generous to Carnegie, but that such support might be difficult to sustain given the significant decline in the valuations of those institution's endowments in 2008. We are fortunate that we have continued to receive significant foundation support. Foundation and private grants grew from $24.1 million on June 30, 2008, to approximately $34.9 million on December 31, 2009. Of course, our success in competing for both federal and foundation support is a testament to the scientific skill of our staff and the compelling nature of the science that we pursue.

Our efforts to improve the efficiency of our operations have also been successful. We have not had to lay off employees, but we have been prudent in hiring decisions. We have reduced certain administrative costs for insurance and information technology at the same time that we have improved our business operations through implementation of a new computerized accounting system, as well as other actions. Our revenue from rentals of our headquarters at P Street has increased by 50% as a result of a focused effort, and patent revenues were up in 2008 and 2009, compared to 2006 levels, by 100% and 79%, respectively. Charity Navigator, America's largest evaluator of non-profits and charities for fiscal management, has included Carnegie on its top-ten list of enterprises with consecutive highest ratings, reflecting the efficiency of our operations.

In sum, we remain financially strong in a very difficult period. Moody's Investor Service in a recent review affirmed its highest rating for Carnegie in recognition of our financial strength. Only 37 other higher-educational institutions and non-profits across the country are in this category.

Despite these signs of continuing strength, we are obliged to husband our funds prudently. In this connection, we continue to benefit from the expertise and engagement of our board of trustees. I have optimism that we will emerge from this difficult economic period with a noteworthy capacity to enrich the inventory of scientific knowledge on into the future, just as we have in the past.

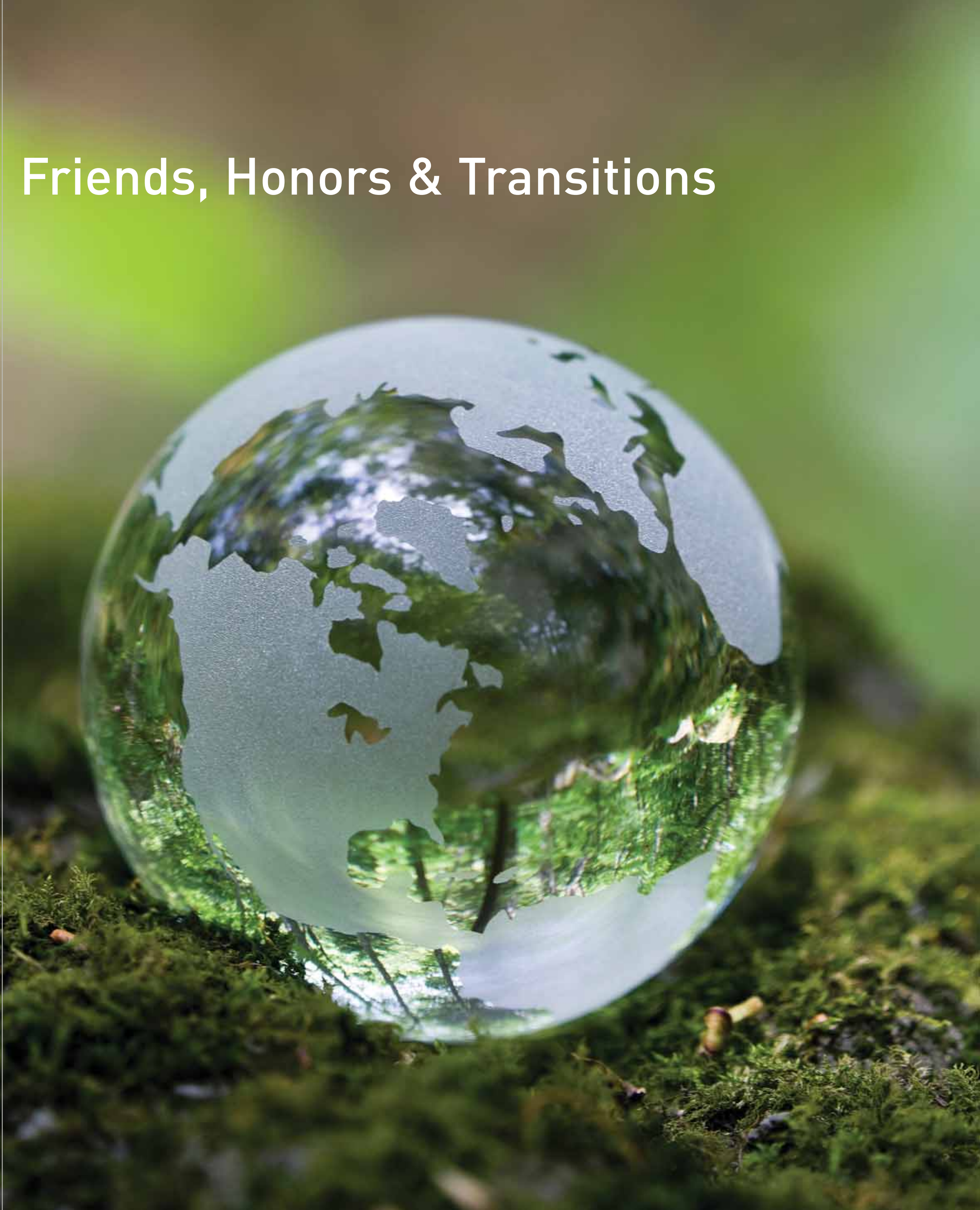
Richard A. Meserve

Moody's Investors Service

CHARITY NAVIGATOR
Four Star Charity

Carnegie has received the highest rating for sound fiscal management—four stars—from Charity Navigator, America's largest charity rating organization for eight years running. Only four organizations out of more than 5,000 have had the same rating over the same time. Moody's affirmed its highest rating of Aaa/VMIG1 on Carnegie series 1993, 2002, and 2006 bonds during the last year.

Friends, Honors & Transitions



Carnegie Friends

Annual Giving

The Barbara McClintock Society

An icon of Carnegie science, Barbara McClintock was a Carnegie plant biologist from 1943 until her retirement. She was a giant in the field of maize genetics and received the 1983 Nobel Prize in Physiology/Medicine for her work on patterns of genetic inheritance. She was the first woman to win an unshared Nobel Prize in this category. To sustain researchers like McClintock, annual contributions to the Carnegie Institution are essential. The McClintock Society thus recognizes generous individuals who contribute $10,000 or more in a fiscal year, making it possible to pursue the highly original research for which Carnegie is known.

$1,000,000 or more
Deborah Rose, Ph.D.

$100,000 to $999,999
William and Cynthia Gayden
Michael and Mary Gellert
Robert G. and Alexandra C. Goelet
William J. Rutter

$10,000 to $99,999
Anonymous (3)
Didier and Brigitte Berthelemot
Michael Brin
Gary P. and Suzann A. Brinson
Michael A. Duffy
Martin Gellert
Sibyl R. Golden
Donald E. Graham
Paul and Carolyn Kokulis
Paul Latimer
Gilbert and Karen Levin
Elizabeth Little
Steven L. McKnight
Burton and Deedee McMurtry
Richard A. and Martha R. Meserve
Al and Honey Nashman
Maxine and Daniel Singer
Paul So
Allan Spradling and
Constance Griffin
Christopher and Margaret Stone
William and Nancy Turner
Sidney J. Weinberg, Jr.

Michael Erwin Gellert

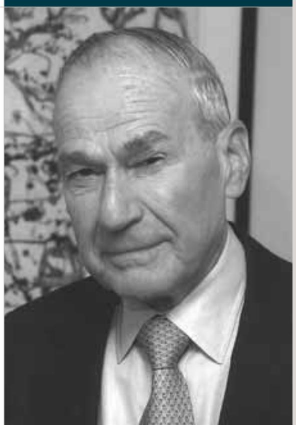
Since he joined the board of trustees in 1995, Michael Gellert has donated substantial time, guidance, and gifts to help make the last decade and a half one of the institution's most productive periods. Born in Czechoslovakia, Gellert came to the United States in 1941. He received his B.A. from Harvard University and his M.B.A from the Wharton School at the University of Pennsylvania. Following two years in the U.S. Army, he started his financial career in 1958 and in 1967 created Windcrest Partners, a venture capital and public equity investment firm.

One of Carnegie's legendary trustees, the late Bill Golden, introduced Gellert to Carnegie. From the beginning Gellert has shown particular interest in the research conducted by Carnegie scientists and has applied his extensive business expertise to advance Carnegie's mission of supporting exceptional individuals.

Carnegie has profited from the financial insights Gellert has offered as a member of the Finance and Development committees for many years. Then, in 2003, he became chairman of the board. President Meserve has marveled at Gellert's thoughtful attention to Carnegie and his constant availability to help chart the institution's course.

A member of the Edwin Hubble Society, Gellert is extraordinarily generous and typically the first to contribute to Carnegie campaigns. He then actively encourages others to do so. Over the years, he has also hosted numerous events in New York City, broadening the circle of Carnegie friends. Only three others have surpassed him in giving: Andrew Carnegie; the late William Hewlett, former Carnegie board chairman; and the late Caryl Haskins, former Carnegie president.

Carnegie is privileged to have had Michael Gellert serve on its board for the past 14 years. The institution owes much of its current vitality to him.



★ *Chairman of the Board*
Michael Erwin Gellert

Other Annual Giving

Individuals

$1,000 to $9,999

Anonymous
Lloyd and Emilie Allen
Mary B. Bailey
Daphne L. Beneke
Joshua B. Bernstein
Norman and Diane Bernstein
Charles Bestor
Donald and Linda Brown
Anthony J. Cavalieri
Eleanora Dalton
Igor B. Dawid
John P. de Neufville
Jo Ann Eder
Wallace G. Ernst
Sandra M. Faber
Bruce Ferguson and Heather Sandiford
Christopher B. Field
Desmond Fitzgerald
Marilyn Fogel
Robert Frasca
Wendy Freedman and Barry Madore
Charlotte S. Greenewalt
Claire M. Haldan
Walter B. Hewlett
John and Dori Holaday
Charles B. Hunter
Mary-Claire King
G. G. Kowalczyk
Gerald Laubach
Alan and Agnes Leshner
Johng K. Lim
Lawrence H. Linden
John D. Macomber
Jaylee M. Mead
Lauren Meserve
Robert Metcalf
Peter Nicholas
Catherine A. Piez
Alice Rivlin and Sidney Winter
Vera C. Rubin
David E. Shaw
David Singer
Tetsuo Takanami
John R. Thomas, Ph.D.
Ian Thompson
Scott B. Tollefsen
Thomas and Mary Urban
Frederick P. Woodson

Under $1,000

Judith C. Adams
Jagannadham Akella
Marcus D. Aldredge
Sheldon Applegate
Louis G. Arnold
Lawrence C. Baldwin
Ryan B. Bales
Maitri Banerjee
Cheryl A. Bantz
Manuel N. Bass
Clifton J. Batson

Constantine H. Bayz
Harvey E. Belkin
Peter M. Bell
Mary M. Bellor
Jack Bennett
John and Nancy Bergstrom
Leslie C. Berlowitz
Frederick M. Bernthal
Giuseppe Bertani
Beverlee Bickmore and James Kelly
Morris and Madeleine Birnbaum
Lloyd Biscomb
H. C. Black
William Blanpied
Tom I. Bonner
Kurt R. Borski
Page Boteler
Robin Brett
Winslow R. Briggs
Peter C. Brockett
Naomi and Harold Brodsky
Jeanette S. Brown
Lore Brown
David and Rosemary Buden
Marjorie Burger
Gordon Burley
Donald M. Burt
Hermine D. Butman
Christopher Cahill
John A. Caldwell
Allan Campbell
Carol L. Carpenter
Timothy J. Carr
Dana Carroll
Liang-Chen Chen
Asit Choudhuri
Ida Chow
Michael P. Cohen
John R. Coleman
Cathy and Lauren Colloff
John D. Cooper
José M. Correia Neves
John and Anne Crawford
John R. Cronin
Daniel L. Crotty
A. S. Curtis
Martin Czigler
Howard H. Dana
John B. Denniston
Charles T. De Vault
Robert C. DeVries
William S. Dickey
John F. Dilley
Audrey Dittmann
John B. Doak
Bruce R. Doe
James A. Drummond
David Dyregrov
John Farhood
Frederick M. Feldheim
Raul Fernandez
Dorothy R. Fischer
Frederick Forro
Christine Foster
John Fournelle
Laurence W. Fredrick
William L. Friend
Fred S. Fry
Gladys H. Fuller
Joseph H. Gainer
Esra Galun
David Gambrel
William A. Gardner
Arthur and Linda Gelb
Domenico Gellera
M. C. Gilbert
Sven F. Girsperger
Michael D. Golden
Rebecca Goldin and Giorgio Ascoli
David J. Goldston
Thomas and Josephine Greeley
Irene M. Grill
Ronald R. Gustafson
Joseph H. Guttentag
Dorothy and William Hagar
Mildred V. Hallberg
Steven J. Hamilton
Paul A. Hanle
Joseph Harris and Cynthia Uleman
Walter A. Harrison
William K. Hart
Karl M. Hartmann
Gordon S. Hawkins
Gregory Head
Norris C. Hekimian
H. L. Helfer
Stewart S. Henley
Jo Ann and Donald Hersh
Vera Hewitt
Jutta Hicks
Margaret A. Higbee
Barbara and Samuel Himmelrich
Lisa Holt
Wayne J. Hopkins
Satoshi Hoshina
Larry D. Huffman
Edward Hurwitz
Bobby R. Inman
Edwin J. Istvan
Renate Jaacks and Linda Ford
John Jacobs and Joan Gantz
Jack C. James
M. K. Jana
David A. Jones
Peter G. Katona
Charles Kengla
Gwendolyn and Ken Kiessling
Marguerite J. Kingston
M. B. Kirkham
Gundolf H. Kohlmaier
David C. Koo
William E. Kopka
Olavi Kouvo
Albert R. Kranz
Audrey S. Krause
Joseph Kubicky
Faith and Arthur LaVelle
Samuel A. Lawrence
Harold H. Lee
Ernest H. Lehmann
Lavonne Lela
Sylvia and Howard Lenhoff
Frederick K. Lepple
Alan E. Levin
F. H. Lewis
Steven and Nancy L'Hernault
Kelly Liu and Stephen Gao
Joseph Q. Livingston
Felix J. Lockman
Thomas E. Lovejoy
Harry Lustig
Peter B. Lyons
Raymond E. Mabus
Steven R. Majewski
Michael E. Malone
W. R. Mancuso
Sidney Marantz
Chester B. Martin
Peter V. Mason
James M. Mattinson
David Mauriello
Donald H. McClelland
Dennis McCormick
Sheila McCormick
Christopher McEniry
Susan G. McIlwain
Amy Meserve
Dennis F. Miller
Lowell and Ruth Minor
Joseph F. Moore
John Morrow
Lester and Helaine Morss
Gary G. Mrenak
Thomas A. Mueller
Manning Muntzing
Charles G. Myers
Ralph H. Nafziger
Jatinder N. Nanda
Norman and Georgine Neureiter

Sonia and Phillip Newmark
Richard L. Nielsen
Peter J. Nind
Adrianne Noe
Noboru Oba
Michael O'Connor
Michael Ollinger
Gilbert Omenn and
Martha Darling
Kathy Orlinsky
Fred Palazzi
Deborah and R. B. Parry
Joseph G. Perpich
Arnold Phifer
Carlos Picone
Daniel W. Pugh
B. P. Radharkrishna
Shirley Raps
Martin Ratliff
Donald G. Rea
Patrick Reavey
Minocher Reporter
Philippe Reymond
Benjamin Richter
Lindsey C. Robertson
Anne G. Rosenwald
Christopher Rubel
Doug and Karen Rumble
Nadia M. Saad
Akira Sasaki
James B. Saukel
Anne K. Sawyer
Maarten Schmidt
Joyce R. Schwartz
François and Linda
Schweizer
Malcolm Scully
Michael Seibert
Constantine E. Sekeris
Patricia Shapiro
Nobumichi Shimizu
Kiyoji Shiono
Randolph Sim
Mary E. Simon
Jeffrey Singer
Brian G. Smith
Christine D. Smith
John T. Smith
Erich W. Steiner
Faith and Kurt Stern
Alan M. Stueber
Cathy Sulzberger
Ichiro Sunagawa
Nugroho H. Suwito
Thomas H. Symons
Kathleen Taimi
Gary R. Tanigawa
Lawrence A. Taylor
Thomas M. Tekach
Michael W. Thacher
Norbert Thonnard
Tom Thornbury
Peter A. Tinsley
Priestley Toulmin
Charles H. Townes
Jonathan Tuerk
Rosalie and Larry
Vanderhoef
David Velinsky
Richard Walker and
Mary Horan
Wayne H. Warren
Johannes Weertman
Lorrie D. Westerlund
Edward White
William M. White
Ian S. Williams
James E. Williams
Evelyn M. Witkin
Susan T. Wolfson
Frank K. Wyatt
Nicholas Wyatt
Christy Wyskiel
Robert Yamartino
Charles Yanofsky
Carol and Irving Yoskowitz
Richard S. Young
Violet K. Young
Timothy A. Zimmerlin
Wanna Zinsmaster

Foundations and Corporations

$1,000,000 or more
Gordon and Betty Moore Foundation

$100,000 to $999,999
Anonymous
Fannie Mae Foundation
The Gayden Family Foundation
Math for America, Inc.
Andrew W. Mellon Foundation
Ambrose Monell Foundation
The Rutter Foundation
Alfred P. Sloan Foundation

$10,000 to $99,999
Anonymous
The Brinson Foundation
The Morris and Gwendolyn Cafritz
Foundation
The Margaret A. Cargill Foundation
Carnegie Institution of Canada/
Institution Carnegie du Canada
Durland Co., Inc.
Fondation de France
Herman Frasch Foundation for
Chemical Research
Golden Family Foundation
Richard W. Higgins Foundation
The Marion I. and Henry J. Knott
Foundation, Inc.
The G. Harold and Leila Y. Mathers
Charitable Foundation
The McMurtry Family Foundation
The Ralph M. Parsons Foundation
The Rose Hills Foundation
M & C Stone Charitable Trust
United Jewish Endowment Fund
The Sidney J. Weinberg, Jr., Foundation

$1,000 to $9,999
Baltimore Precision Instruments, LLC
Cavalieri-Look Fund
Citi Global Impact Funding Trust, Inc.
Ernst Charities
The Holaday Foundation
Lee & Louis Kuhn Foundation

Deborah Rose

What is a chronic disease epidemiologist doing on the board of the Carnegie Institution for Science?

As a health statistician with the Centers for Disease Control, Secretary of the Board Deborah Rose collects and analyzes data about the whole population—good methodological training for seeing the big picture in other scientific arenas.

Deborah's affiliation with Carnegie began when President Emerita Maxine Singer sought her views on Carnegie's role in the community. Rose looked at everything from the neighborhood surrounding the administration building to its aging information technology. Her analysis was an important element in the decision to restore the Root Auditorium, now used for many public events, and undertake a major upgrade to the administration's computing capability. Elected to the board of trustees in 2001, she became secretary in 2003 and continues to be fascinated by Carnegie research.

Rose encouraged the use of state-of-the-art technology in the Rose Auditorium of the Maxine F. Singer Building, which houses the Department of Embryology in Baltimore. She contributed to the renovation of the classrooms in the administration building that house the Carnegie Academy for Science Education and First Light, founded in 1989 to bring an understanding and love of science to Washington, D.C., schoolchildren. Rose supports Math for America (MfA DC), which partners with Carnegie and American University to train promising mathematicians to teach secondary school students.

Recently, Rose became fascinated by the interplay between fundamental materials science research and its practical application as exemplified by the chemical vapor deposition (CVD) process developed at the Geophysical Laboratory to produce high-quality diamonds. She funded the development and acquisition of a new, high-capacity fabrication chamber that facilitates both.

Rose is a member of the Edwin Hubble Society.

★ *Secretary of the Board Deborah Rose*

Laubach Family Fund
Linden Trust for Conservation
The New York Community Trust
Northrop Grumman Foundation
Rathmann Family Foundation
Roxiticus Fund
The Weathertop Foundation
Zimmer Gunsul Frasca Architects LLP

Under $1,000

Allied Electronic Services, Inc.
Lloyd I. Biscomb Fund of Donor Trust
Chevron Humankind Program
The Doak Family Revocable Trust
Arthur and Linda Gelb Charitable Foundation
Greater Houston Community Foundation
Hartco Environmental, LLC
Hewitt Family Trust
Hicks Family Charitable Foundation
KPMG
The Lehmann Trust
Robert W. and Gladys S. Meserve Charitable Trust
Rundle-Thacher Trust
The SDLM Trust
The Seattle Foundation
R. J. Yamartino Gift Fund
Yanofsky Family Revocable Trust

Government

Over $1,000,000

National Aeronautics and Space Administration
National Science Foundation
U.S. Department of Energy
U.S. Public Health Services-National Institutes of Health

$100,000 to $1,000,000

U.S. Department of Agriculture
U.S. Office of Naval Research

$10,000 to $99,999

USDA Forest Service

Research Grant Highlights

Airborne Taxonomic Mapping System

$5.2 million from Gordon and Betty Moore Foundation to the Department of Global Ecology

To develop a next-generation spectrometer for an advanced instrument to be used in remote sensing of tropical forests

Astrobiology Institute

$7 million from NASA to the Geophysical Laboratory, Department of Terrestrial Magnetism, and Carnegie Academy for Science Education

To study the chemical and physical evolution of the origin of life in the universe, in partnership with NASA and other institutions

Brain Asymmetry

$1.6 million from National Institutes of Health to the Department of Embryology

To study how differences are established between the left and right sides of the developing brain

Carnegie Landsat Analysis System

$1.6 million from Gordon and Betty Moore Foundation to the Department of Global Ecology

To expand satellite-based forest monitoring in the Andes Amazon region on a country-by-country basis

Deep Carbon Observatory

$4 million from Alfred P. Sloan Foundation to the Geophysical Laboratory

To launch a decade-long international research effort to understand the dynamics of Earth's deep carbon

Energy Frontier Research in Extreme Environments

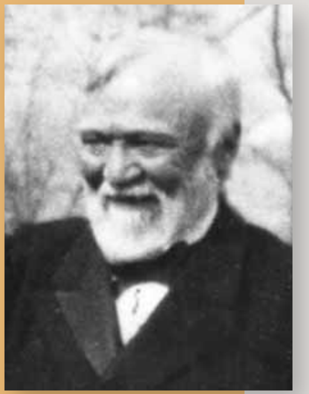
$15 million from U.S. Department of Energy to the Geophysical Laboratory

To study materials under extreme conditions with the goal of making scientific breakthroughs that are essential to large-scale replacement of fossil fuels with alternative and renewable energy

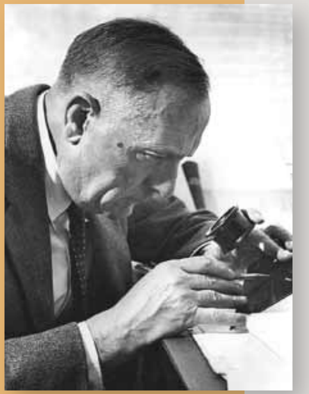
Math for America DC

$1.5 million from National Science Foundation

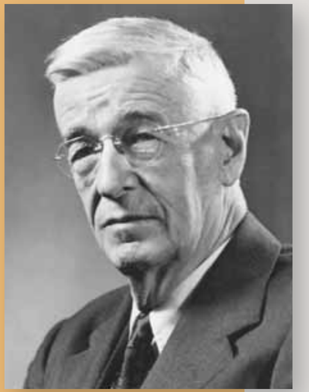
To improve math education in Washington, DC, in partnership with American University, by selecting and training fellows with math expertise to become skilled teachers



★ *Andrew Carnegie*



★ *Edwin Hubble*



★ *Vannevar Bush*

Lifetime Giving Societies

The Carnegie Founders Society

Andrew Carnegie, the founder of the Carnegie Institution, established it with a gift of $10 million. Although he ultimately gave a total of $22 million to the institution, his initial $10 million gift represents a special level of giving. In acknowledgment of the significance of this initial contribution, individuals who support Carnegie's scientific mission with lifetime contributions of $10 million or more are recognized as members of the Carnegie Founders Society.

Caryl P. Haskins*
William R. Hewlett*

The Edwin Hubble Society

The most famous astronomer of the 20th century, Edwin Hubble, joined the Carnegie Institution in 1919. Hubble's observations shattered our old concept of the universe. He proved that the universe is made of collections of galaxies and is not just limited to our own Milky Way—and that it is expanding. This work redefined the science of cosmology. Science typically requires years of work before major discoveries like these can be made. The Edwin Hubble Society honors those whose lifetime support has enabled the institution to continue fostering such long-term, paradigm-changing research by recognizing those who have contributed between $1,000,000 and $9,999,999.

D. Euan and Angelica Baird
Michael and Mary Gellert
Robert G. and Alexandra C. Goelet
William R. Hearst III
Richard E. Heckert
Kazuo and Asako Inamori
Burton and Deedee McMurtry
Jaylee M. Mead
Cary Queen
Deborah Rose, Ph.D.
William J. Rutter
Thomas and Mary Urban
Sidney J. Weinberg, Jr.

The Vannevar Bush Society

Vannevar Bush, the renowned leader of American scientific research of his time, served as Carnegie's president from 1939 to 1955. Bush believed in the power of private organizations and wrote in 1950, "It was Andrew Carnegie's conviction that an institution which sought out the unusual scientist, and rendered it possible for him to create to the utmost, would be worth while [sic] . . ." He further said that "the scientists of the institution . . . seek to extend the horizons of man's knowledge of his environment and of himself, in the conviction that it is good for man to know." The Vannevar Bush Society recognizes individuals who have made lifetime contributions of between $100,000 and $999,999.

Anonymous (3)
Bruce and Betty Alberts
Daniel Belin and Kate Ganz
Didier and Brigitte Berthelemot
Gary P. and Suzann A. Brinson
Donald and Linda Brown
A. James Clark
Tom and Anne Cori
Jean and Leslie Douglas
Bruce Ferguson and Heather Sandiford
Stephen and Janelle Fodor
William and Cynthia Gayden
Robert and Margaret Hazen
Antonia Ax:son Johnson and Goran Ennerfelt
Gerald Laubach
Lawrence H. Linden
John D. Macomber
Steven L. McKnight
Richard A. and Martha R. Meserve
Al and Honey Nashman
Evelyn Stefansson Nef
Vera C. Rubin
Allan R. Sandage
Christopher and Margaret Stone
William and Nancy Turner

Second Century Society

The Carnegie Institution is now in its second century of supporting scientific research and discovery. The Second Century Society recognizes individuals who have remembered, or intend to remember, the Carnegie Institution in their estate plans and those who have supported the institution through other forms of planned giving.

Bradley F. Bennett
Richard Buynitzky
Eleanora K. Dalton
Nina V. Fedoroff
Marilyn Fogel and Chris Swarth
Kirsten H. Gildersleeve
Robert and Margaret Hazen
Paul and Carolyn Kokulis
Gilbert and Karen Levin
Evelyn Stefansson Nef
Allan R. Sandage
Leonard Searle
Maxine and Daniel Singer
John R. Thomas, Ph.D.
Hatim A. Tyabji

**Deceased*

Members were qualified with gift records we believe to be accurate. If there are any questions, please call Mira Thompson at 202.939.1122.

Honors & Transitions

Honors

Administration

In June 2008 Yutaka Iimura, acting on behalf of Emperor Akihito, awarded trustee **John Crawford** the Order of the Rising Sun, Gold Rays with Rosette, for his work ensuring that Japanese nationals receive medical care, in their own language, at the American Hospital of Paris and for strengthening relations between Japan and other nations.

Trustee **Sandra Faber** received the 2009 Bower Award and Prize for Achievement in Science from the Franklin Institute.

Trustee **Stephen Fodor** was elected a member of the National Academy of Engineering in February 2009 for his pioneering genetics work.

Trustee **Mary-Claire King** received an honorary degree from Princeton at its June 2008 commencement.

Carnegie president **Richard Meserve** received the 2008 Philip Hauge Abelson Prize from the American Association for the Advancement of Science (AAAS) for "advancing and promoting the use of science in the service of the public interest and for his exceptional contributions to the scientific community, to policy makers, and to the general public . . ." The award is named in honor of former Carnegie president Philip Abelson.

Science writer **Alan Cutler** won the 2008 James H. Shea Award from the National Association of Geoscience Teachers for his book *The Seashell on the Mountaintop*.

Embryology

The Society for Developmental Biology awarded former department director **Don Brown** its 2009 Lifetime Achievement Award.

Staff member **Douglas Koshland** was elected a Fellow of the American Academy of Microbiology and a Fellow of the AAAS.

Facilities manager **Tom McDonaugh** received Carnegie's Service to Science Award in May 2009.

Geophysical Laboratory

The International Association for the Advancement of High Pressure Science and Technology awarded department director **Russell Hemley** its 2009 Bridgman Award.

Staff member **Bjørn Mysen** was named a Geochemical Fellow by the Geochemical Society and the European Association for Geochemistry in 2008.

Robert Hazen received the 2009 Distinguished Public Service Medal from the Mineralogical Society of America.

Global Ecology

Director **Christopher Field** was elected cochair of Working Group 2 of the United Nations and World Meteorological Organization's Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change, the world's leading body for the assessment of climate change. He was also elected a Fellow of the AAAS.

Staff researcher **Joe Berry** was elected a Fellow of the American Geophysical Union in 2009.


★ *Sandra Faber*


★ *Stephen Fodor*


★ *Mary-Claire King*


★ *Richard Meserve*


★ *Alan Cutler*


★ *Don Brown*


★ *Douglas Koshland*


★ *Tim McDonaugh*


★ *Russell Hemley*


★ *Bjørn Mysen*


★ *Robert Hazen*


★ *Christopher Field*


★ *Joe Berry*


★ *Allan Sandage*


★ *Wendy Freedman*


★ *George Preston*


★ *Arthur Grossman*


★ *Richard Carlson*


★ *Michael Acierno*


★ *Rush Holt*


★ *Samuel Bodman*


★ *Wolf Frommer*


★ *Juna Kollmeier*


★ *Anat Shahar*


★ *Bianca Abrams*

Observatories

Staff astronomer emeritus **Allan Sandage** was inducted into the Royal Society as a foreign member in April 2009.

Department director **Wendy Freedman** shared the 2009 Cosmology Prize from the Peter and Patricia Gruber Foundation for her work on defining the Hubble constant.

Former department director **George Preston** received the 2009 Henry Norris Russell Lectureship, the highest distinction awarded by the American Astronomical Society.

Plant Biology

The National Academy of Sciences awarded staff scientist **Arthur Grossman** the 2009 Gilbert Morgan Smith Medal for his work on algae.

Terrestrial Magnetism

Staff member **Richard W. Carlson** received the 2008 Norman L. Bowen Award from the American Geophysical Union and was elected a Fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences in 2009.

Michael Acierno, IT/IS Manager/Systems Engineer was awarded Carnegie's Service to Science Award in May 2009.

Transitions

Carnegie welcomed two new trustees in May 2009, Congressman **Rush Holt** of New Jersey and former secretary of energy **Samuel Bodman**.

Wolf Frommer, who had been acting director of Plant Biology, was named director in March 2009.

Astronomer **Juna Kollmeier** joined the Observatories as a staff member.

Anat Shahar joined the Geophysical Laboratory as a staff scientist.

Bianca Abrams joined Carnegie as the director of the Math for America DC program.

Research Highlights

Embryology

Deciphering the Complexity of Cellular, Developmental, and Genetic Biology


A Cellular Sidekick

A tiny sphere, lodged in the nucleus of many cells in plants and animals, houses a dizzying array of proteins and ribonucleic acids (RNAs). It may be involved in assembling and modifying the RNAs used during splicing—a step in the process by which information is copied from the DNA that makes up the genetic code onto RNA. But *exactly* what goes on in this sphere has eluded scientists for over 100 years. Variations of this so-called Cajal body, named by Joe Gall in 1999 after its discoverer, have been found in mammals, amphibians, insects, plants, and yeast. And Gall's lab is at the forefront of unraveling its mysteries.

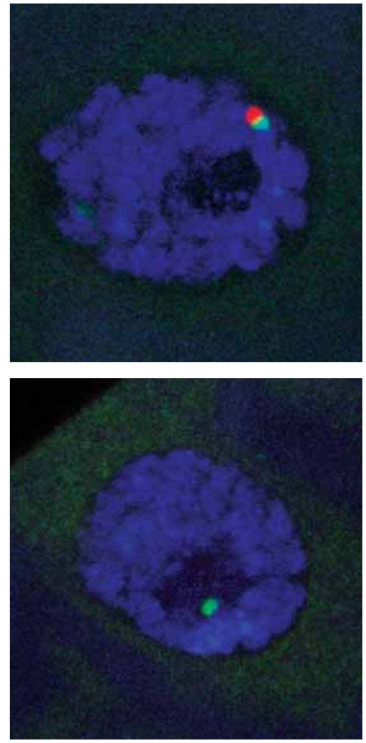
Cajal bodies in a cell's nucleus vary in number from one or a few up to 100 and can range free in the nucleus or be attached at specific locations on chromosomes. Some are associated with histone genes—histones are proteins that make up chromosomes and the structure around which DNA winds. A protein called coilin is also an important molecular player in the Cajal body. When it is made fluorescent, the protein coilin is the major marker for finding these elusive spheres.

Gall, with former Carnegie postdoctoral fellow Ji-Long Liu and colleagues, recently made some important discoveries in the fruit fly. Although coilin was not at the time known for *Drosophila*, the researchers used another marker associated with Cajal bodies in vertebrates. They were surprised to find the material in a different organelle near the Cajal body at the histone gene location. They named the new feature the histone locus body. The two bodies are often close to each other, suggesting that the Cajal body and the histone locus body carry out related functions. They also discovered, surprisingly, that *Drosophila* coilin sometimes resides in the histone locus body. This further supports a connection between the two structures, but also shows that coilin cannot be relied on to find Cajal bodies exclusively.

In a more recent study, Gall, Liu, graduate student Zehra Nizami, and visiting scientist Svetlana Deryusheva were able to identify the *coil* gene and determine the distribution of its coilin protein in *Drosophila*. They looked at a variety of tissue types and analyzed two *coil* mutants that could not produce the protein. They found that without the protein, the Cajal body was missing. But unexpectedly, the fruit flies seemed to be normal, which raises new questions about the tiny sphere. It may make RNA production more efficient or help store its components when they are in excess, but neither function may be absolutely essential.

The Mark of Zorro

Embryology's Jeff Han and colleagues are working to solve a mystery of human genetics—with the help of Zorro. To be precise, they have enlisted Zorro3, a transposon found in some yeast cells. A transposon is a sequence of DNA that jumps around the genome and is responsible for genetic change. Zorro3 is a type of transposon known as



These images show the Cajal body (red) and the histone locus body (green) in a normal fruit fly cell (top) and a mutant cell (bottom) that cannot produce the coilin protein. Without coilin, Cajal bodies are absent, but the histone locus bodies appear in both types of cells.

Image courtesy Molecular Biology of the Cell

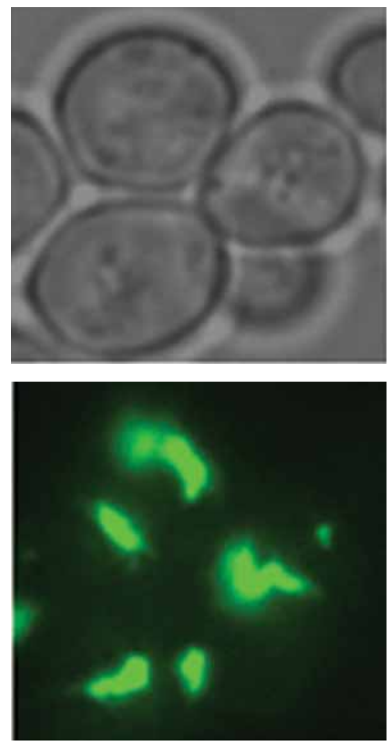
Embryology's Joe Gall (left) and predoctoral fellow Zehra Nizami pose in the lab. Ji-Long Liu identified the elusive *coil* gene in the fruit fly *Drosophila*. He found that without it, the coilin protein cannot be produced, and Cajal bodies are absent.

a LINE, or "long interspersed nuclear element." LINEs are spectacularly abundant in the human genome. About 75% of human genes contain at least one LINE insertion, and LINEs have been linked to health issues, particularly sterility. But despite their abundance, LINEs are poorly understood. How do they replicate themselves? Do they benefit their hosts, or are they just hugely successful genomic parasites?

Research on LINEs has been hampered by the lack of a good model organism for studying them. One possibility is ordinary baker's yeast (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), a laboratory staple that has long been a proving ground for new technologies in molecular biology. Its chromosomes are easily manipulated, with its relatively manageable genome. Unfortunately, *S. cerevisiae* happens to lack LINEs.

Han and his colleagues found a way around the problem. A distantly related yeast, *Candida albicans*, does host a LINE—namely, Zorro3. All the researchers had to do was snip Zorro3 from one yeast species and insert it into the genome of the other. It turns out, however, that *C. albicans* is a genetic oddball, using a slightly different genetic code from the universal code shared by nearly all other

Embryology, *Continued*



(Above) Research scientist Chun Dong was lead author on the *Genetics* paper reporting the transplant of Zorro3 to baker's yeast.

(Right) A modified version of the LINE-1 transposon Zorro3 was inserted into the genome of yeast cells (top). The green bodies (bottom) represent expressed Zorro3 proteins and can be used to track transposon particles in the experimental cells. The newly developed yeast model will be a powerful tool for studying LINE-1 transposons, which are extremely abundant in humans.

Images courtesy Jeffrey Han

organisms. As a result, the researchers had to reengineer Zorro3 to convert its code to the conventional code used by *S. cerevisiae*. There was another hitch as well. Because *S. cerevisiae* lacks LINEs, the researchers could not be sure that the new host cells contained factors Zorro3 needed to replicate itself. Han's team reasoned that because several closely related species host LINEs, perhaps an evolutionary ancestor of *S. cerevisiae* also hosted LINEs. If so, the associated machinery might still be present in the cells.

Their hunch turned out to be correct. The experimental Zorro3 elements transferred to *S. cerevisiae* performed admirably, even showing characteristics similar to human LINEs. With this new model system in hand, researchers can now begin to crack the secrets of these widespread but mysterious genetic elements. □

Geophysical Laboratory

Probing Planetary Interiors, Origins, and Extreme States of Matter

Getting to the Core

No one can sample the Earth's deep mantle or core, so how do scientists know what's there? Seismic surveys tell them about the elasticity and density of deep rocks and materials, while meteorites shed light on their chemical composition. However, a lot remains unknown. Now, the Geophysical Laboratory's newest staff member, Anat Shahar, is pioneering a field that blends isotope geochemistry with high-pressure experiments to examine planetary cores and the Solar System's formation.

Rocks and meteorites consist of isotopes—atoms made up of the same number of protons but different numbers of neutrons—which contain chemical fingerprints of long-gone eras. The lighter isotopes, with fewer neutrons, partially separate from heavier isotopes in a process called fractionation. The different ratios of these isotopes can reveal the physical and chemical changes these materials have undergone.

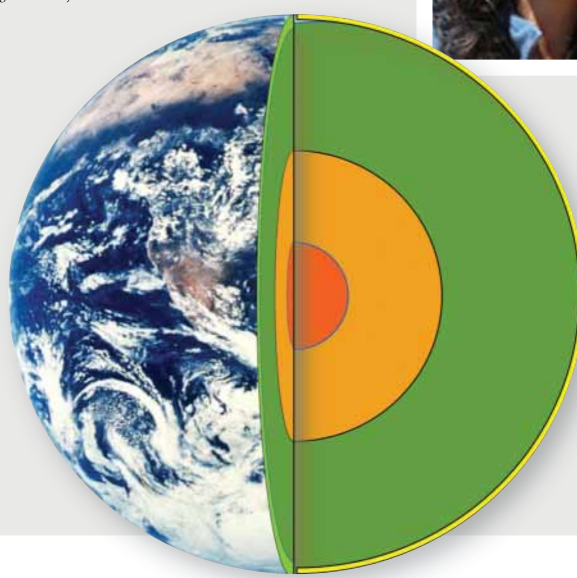
Comparing seismic measurements and information on materials, researchers know that Earth's outer core is not pure iron and nickel; something lighter is there. One candidate is silicon, the most abundant element in the crust. Shahar and her colleagues have found a way to test the silicon hypothesis. They developed lab techniques to define how isotopes of silicon and iron separate between metals characteristic of the core and silicate of the mantle under Earth-forming high pressures and temperatures. These results are compared with isotopes found in rocks on Earth and the most primitive meteorites called chondrites. Chondrites contain tiny grains of dust from the period when the Solar System began to coalesce.

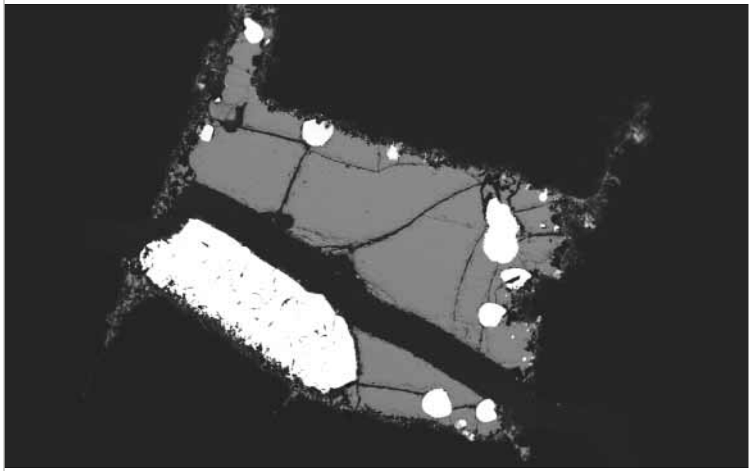
Shahar and team developed their new techniques based on a method called three-isotope exchange—where an isotope is spiked on one of two reactants. They are the first to use it under high temperatures and pressures to

(Right) The Geophysical Laboratory's newest staff scientist is Anat Shahar.

(Below) This cutaway of the Earth shows the top crust (yellow), mantle (green), outer core (light orange), and inner core (dark orange).

Images courtesy Anat Shahar





This image shows the results of an experiment from the piston cylinder apparatus that represents what goes on inside a planet. The brighter spots are metal with silicon dissolved in it to represent the core. The grayish part is silicate melt, which represents the mantle. The experiment was done at high pressure and temperature and then quenched to ambient conditions. The result freezes what was happening at those conditions.

Image courtesy Anat Shahar

investigate silicate and iron melt interactions. If some silicon sank to the core during the Earth's formation, the amount might be deduced from the differences in silicon-30 and silicon-28 between Earth rocks and meteorites. The scientists tested the hypothesis by examining separation values in the lab for proxy materials. They looked at silicon separation between silicate (mantle material) and iron-rich metals representative of the core under pressures of 9,900 times sea-level pressure and temperatures of 3270°F, and determined reference values. When combined with previous measurements of Earth rocks and meteorites, they found that the core could contain as much as 6% silicon by weight. They also demonstrated a powerful new research tool.

Tracing the Sources of Oddball Meteorites

When a meteorite found in Antarctica turned out to be unusually rich in oligoclase, a feldspar mineral, researchers explained it as a partial melt from a parent body that, unlike young Earth, never melted globally and failed to separate a metal core. But which body? Nothing comparable could be found in museum collections. And when the meteorite Almahata Sitta was spotted in space on a collision course with Earth, it prompted a worldwide astronomical alert. But after it was finally collected in the Nubian Desert and studied, researchers were not sure just what it was. It was too porous, too carbon rich, too heterogeneous in its magnesium/iron ratio to fit precisely into existing classification schemes.

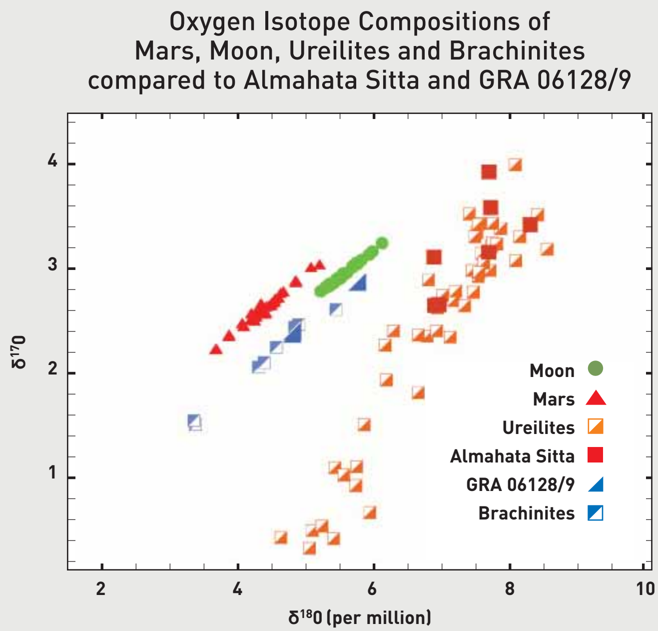
In cases like these, puzzled meteorite researchers turn to oxygen isotope analyses. For both meteorites, Geophysical Laboratory geochemist Douglas Rumble was called on to analyze milligram samples for $^{17}O/^{16}O$ and $^{18}O/^{16}O$ isotope ratios. Rumble compared the meteorites' ratios with those of three potential sources: Moon, Mars, and a family of meteorites known as brachinites. These planetary bodies, heated by the decay of radioactive elements, equilibrated their oxygen isotopes through melting, mixing, and crystallization. On a graph their isotope ratios define parallel linear trends, termed mass-fractionation lines, with slopes of 0.52. A meteorite's ratios will usually fall on one of these mass-fractionation lines, identifying its source.

The ratios of the Antarctic meteorite matched the brachinite analyses, despite a distinct mineralogy that resembles that of Andean volcanoes instead of the mantle-like mineralogy of known brachinites. The meteorite likely derived from the brachinite parent body

(Above) Smoky trails in the sky above Sudan were captured by a cell phone camera after the Almahata Sitta exploded before impact.

Image courtesy Mohamed Elhassan Abdelatif Mahir, Muawia H. Shaddad, and Peter Jenniskens

(Right) The Geophysical Laboratory's Douglas Rumble performed oxygen isotope analyses on the meteorite samples.



by a partial melting process that enriched it in feldspar.

Almahata Sitta shares the compositional range of a class of meteorites called ureilites, which scatter widely on the isotope plot with an overall slope of approximately 1.0. This trend unambiguously distinguishes ureilites from all other planetary bodies. Unlike Earth, Moon, or Mars, the ureilite parent body scarcely melted at all and so failed to equilibrate on a mass-fractionation line.

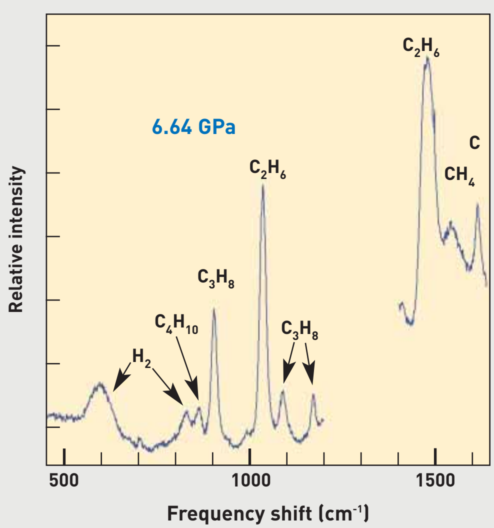
Rumble's work on these meteorites illustrates how subtle differences among the isotope ratios reveal the extraordinary variety of distant planetary bodies during their formation, and emphasizes the uniqueness of our own hospitable planet.

(A plot of $^{17}O/^{16}O$ and $^{18}O/^{16}O$ isotope ratios reveals a meteorite's source. Ratios of the Moon, Mars, and a family of meteorites known as brachinites define parallel linear trends, termed mass-fractionation lines, with slopes of 0.52. Despite its distinct mineralogy, the Antarctic meteorite GRA 06128/9 matched the brachinite analyses, and likely derived from the brachinite parent body by a partial melting process that enriched it in feldspar. Almahata Sitta shares the compositional range of a class of meteorites called ureilites. Unlike other source bodies, the ureilite body never equilibrated on a mass-fractionation line, so the points scatter widely on the plot.

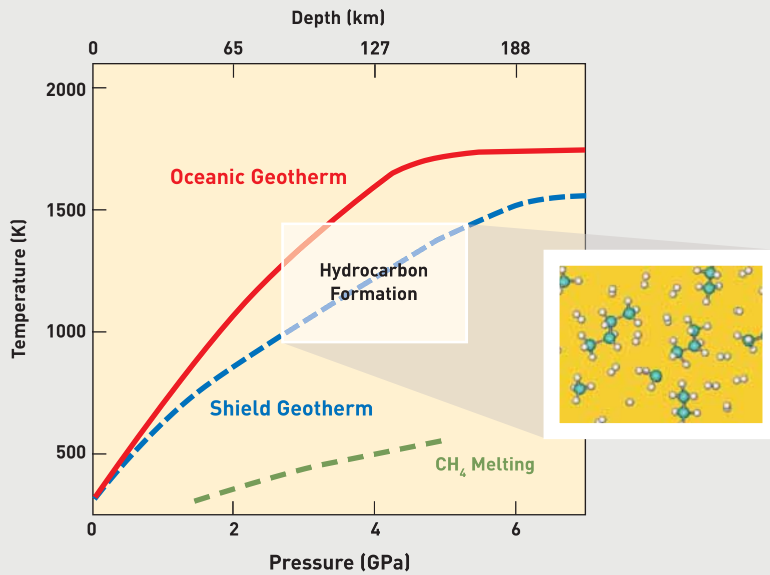
Images courtesy Douglas Rumble

Geophysical Laboratory, *Continued*

RAMAN SPECTRA



HYDROCARBON FORMATION



Could deep carbon provide a source of hydrocarbons? Experiments by GL scientists have shown that under mantle pressures and temperatures, methane can disassociate and recombine to form heavier hydrocarbons. The image above left shows Raman spectra of the reaction products quenched after heating. The image above right depicts pressure–temperature range corresponding to hydrocarbon formation in laser-heating experiments compared with the model oceanic and shield geotherms and the methane melting line. The inset is an artisitc representation of dissociation products. Hydrocarbons forming in the upper mantle could be transported along deep faults to shallower depths in the Earth's crust. *Images courtesy Alexander Goncharov*

New Frontiers for Energy, Carbon Research

Carnegie has a long tradition of fostering transformational discoveries in fields spanning different disciplines. This year the Geophysical Laboratory capitalized on its legacy of research on materials under extreme pressures and temperatures to embark on two new interdisciplinary research ventures.

The U.S. Department of Energy selected the lab to host one of 46 Energy Frontier Research Centers, providing a five-year, $15 million award for the Energy Frontier Research in Extreme Environments Center (EFree). EFree will be directed by Ho-kwang (Dave) Mao and GL director Russell Hemley.

EFree brings together an unprecedented alliance of 35 key scientists from Carnegie, national labs, and universities for this research. The creation of EFree will allow GL

To mimic the high-pressure conditions of the deep Earth, scientists squeeze samples in a diamond anvil cell between two single-crystal diamonds, such as these diamonds fabricated at the Geophysical Laboratory by chemical vapor deposition. *Image courtesy Yufei Meng*

scientists to expand their fundamental studies of materials under extreme conditions while at the same time focusing research on scientific problems relevant to major energy challenges facing the world. EFree researchers will use high pressures and temperatures to create novel materials, including new classes of superconductors, superhard materials, high-energy density and hydrogen storage materials, and new ferroelectrics and magnetic systems—all of which have important applications for new energy technologies.

The Alfred P. Sloan Foundation has awarded Carnegie a $4 million grant over three years to initiate the Deep Carbon Observatory—an international, decade-long project to investigate the nature of carbon in Earth's deep interior. With GL's Robert Hazen as principal investigator, the observatory will coordinate the efforts of hundreds of researchers from more than two dozen countries.

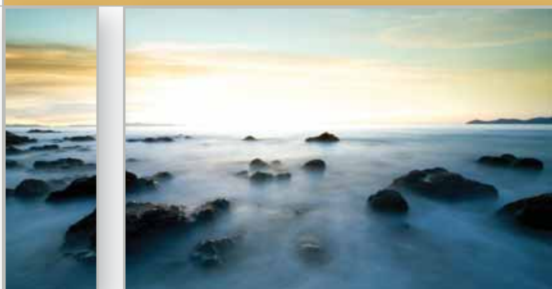
The observatory's multidisciplinary research will focus on Earth's poorly understood deep carbon cycle and the possible influence this cycle may have on critical societal concerns related to energy, environment, and climate. Among the basic unanswered questions to be addressed by observatory scientists are the quantity and nature of carbon stored within the deep Earth and the fluxes between reservoirs, as well as the question of deep, abiotic hydrocarbons—those not derived from living cells—and the extent of deep microbial ecosystems, which by some estimates rival the total surface biomass.

Taken together, these two ambitious research initiatives will launch materials and Earth science in new directions, and put Carnegie at the center of two exciting new multidisciplinary fields. □

The DOE-funded EFree Center held its first workshop on September 11. More than 40 scientists attended. The partners discussed resources at their facilities and future collaborations. *Image courtesy Susana Mysen*

Global Ecology

Linking Ecosystem Processes with Large-scale Impacts



Can California Wine Take the Heat?

California wine accounts for over 90% of U.S. wine production and is the country's most valuable fruit crop. But wine production, like much of agriculture, is threatened by global climate change. Not only are rising temperatures likely to reduce grape harvests, but the quality of wine grapes is famously sensitive to climate. On the other hand, grape cultivation is a highly managed agricultural practice, often operating at a high profit margin, so grape growers may have more resources for adapting to climate change than other types of farmers. So what are the prospects for California wine in the face of global warming?

Kimberly Nicholas Cahill was a graduate student in Chris Field's lab and is now at the University of California-Davis. She combined research on the chemistry of Pinot Noir grapes with extensive interviews with winegrowers in the North Coast wine country to assess both the vulnerability of wine quality to climate change and the potential for winegrowers to adapt to change.

In her field study, Cahill found that, depending on the season, warm temperatures could either increase or decrease the concentration of the phenolic compounds that affect wine quality. Unfortunately, climate models project that California will suffer greater warming during the summer, while the grapes are ripening. Excess heat at that time hurts wine quality.

To adapt to impending climate change, winegrowers have both long- and short-term strategies available. To deal with rising heat in the short term, they can cool plants through irrigation or shading. Longer-term strategies

[Above] Vineyards have been part of the California for more than two centuries, but climate change in the upcoming century threatens both the quantity and quality of California wine.

[Right] Kimberly Nicholas Cahill was a graduate student in Chris Field's lab.

Image courtesy Chris Field

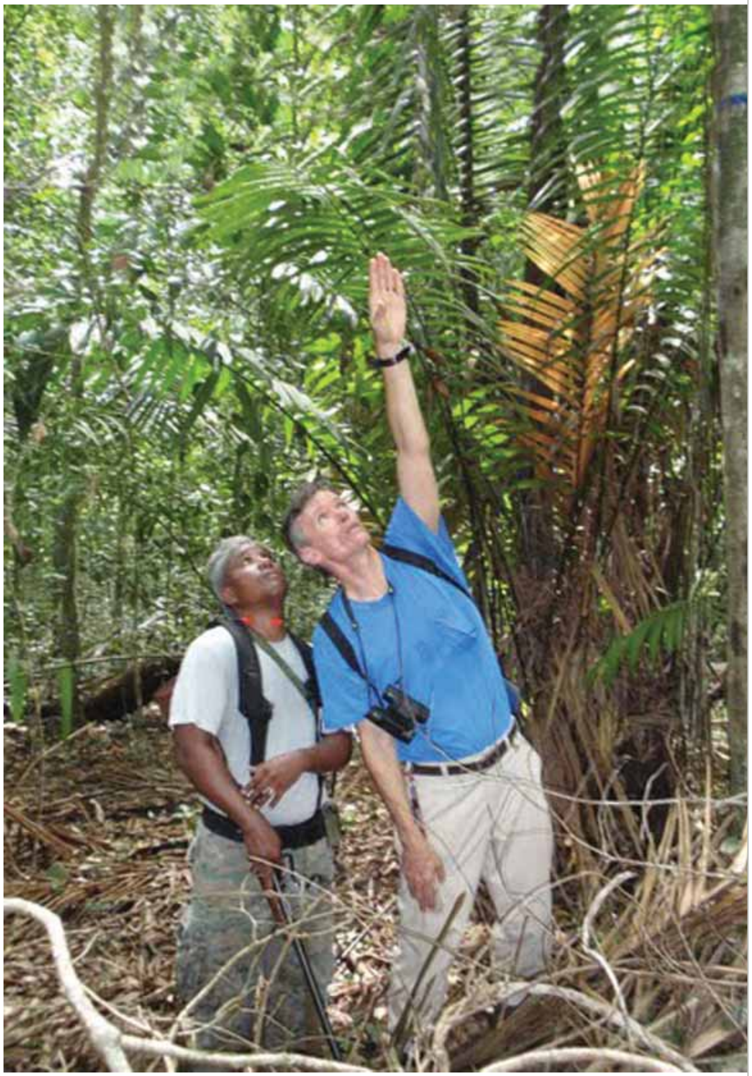
include growing new, heat-resistant varieties of grapes, or even relocating vineyards to cooler areas. The strategies all have their limitations, however. New, unfamiliar grape varieties may not be accepted by consumers. Relocating a vineyard is not only expensive, but also impractical for premium wines closely linked with the *goût de terroir*—taste of the earth—of their areas of cultivation.

Wine vineyards have been part of the California landscape for more than two centuries. How will they fare in the coming century? Overall, Cahill sees a fairly high capacity for adaptation, but adaptation can only do so much. To keep the wine flowing, we need to cut back on the carbon dioxide emissions that are driving climate change.

A Tropical Revolution

The Greg Asner lab's Spectranomics Project came out of the starting gate at lightning speed this year. It is the first-ever aerial biodiversity mapping system, and it promises to revolutionize monitoring, conservation, and management of critical tropical forests. Despite the logistical, environmental, and bureaucratic challenges of working at 60 remote sites in eight rain forest nations, the group collected more than 3,000 canopy plant species its first year. Its project goal is 10,000 species. Until now, there has been no database linking taxonomic, chemical, and spectral properties of canopy plants. The new system will allow aerially obtained spectral signatures to be compared with the database and thereby to map various species' characteristics—critical information for understanding how human use and climate change affect biodiversity.

Analyzing wavelengths of reflected light—spectra—from plants yields species-specific chemical signatures. The team uses the fixed-wing Carnegie Airborne Observatory

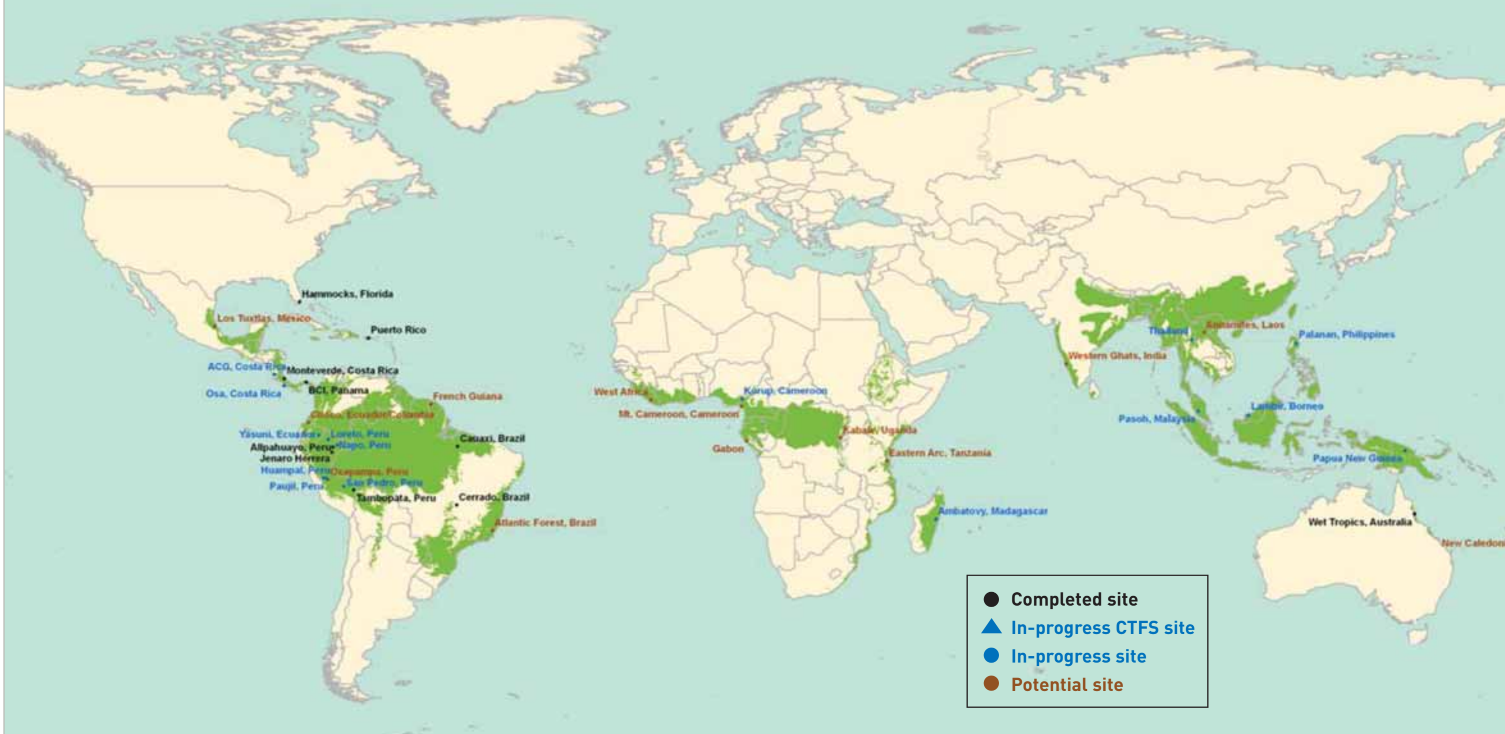


Collecting samples from the treetops requires a variety of innovative approaches, including shooting them down. This shooter gets instructions from Smithsonian collaborator Joe Wright.

Image courtesy Asner lab

Global Ecology, *Continued*

SPECTRANOMICS COLLECTION SITES



The Asner team has a global network of botanical sites along three major axes of species variation. Current and planned research areas spotlight biodiversity hotspots in the Pacific islands, Australasia, Amazonia, Africa/Madagascar, Indonesia, and Central America. Sites are indicated on the map. *Image courtesy Asner lab*

(CAO) to inventory rain forest vegetation over nearly 40,000 acres per day. But it has lacked a library for interpreting new signatures and linking sensor data to species spectra. In phase one of the project, it is developing the database for this spectral comparison.

Many processes, scores of people, and collaborating organizations are involved worldwide. The group has developed an array of new protocols and specialized equipment. It obtains permits from foreign governments, surveys and identifies species, collects on-ground leaf spectra and samples, and then prepares and archives the specimens for shipment and high-volume analysis at Global Ecology.

In addition to its globe-trotting surveys, the team is

developing computer algorithms to extract taxonomic information from the spectra. It has also created a Web portal so that anyone will be able to view, search, and organize species data by geography, chemistry, botany, and spectra.

Asner has already embarked on phase two of the project—developing a sensor called the Airborne Taxonomic Mapping System (AToMS). It will be one of the most advanced remote sensing systems ever built, far exceeding the capabilities of both the original CAO and current space-based sensors. It will fly on fixed-wing aircraft. Carnegie and the Smithsonian Tropical Research Institute (STRI) have agreed that, for operations in the New World tropics, AToMS will be based at the STRI hangar in Panama, providing complete access to the Caribbean and to Central and South America. For more see http://spectranomics.ciw.edu/. □

Once the team collects samples, it catalogs and processes them on-site.
Image courtesy Asner lab

Observatories

Investigating the Birth, Structure, and Fate of the Universe

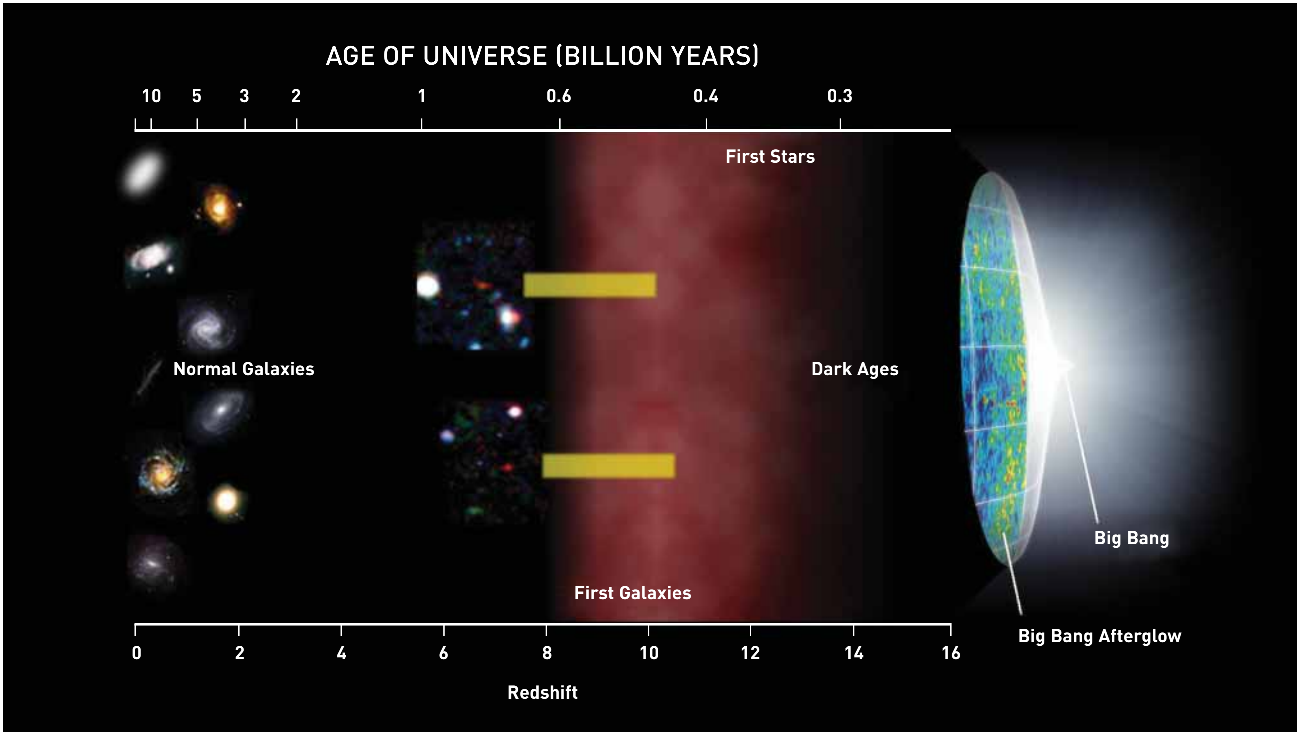

Turn On the Lights—the Party's Starting

The Big Bang created a hot, murky universe 13.7 billion years ago. About 300,000 years later, temperatures cooled, electrons and protons joined to form hydrogen, and the universe cleared. Some 200 million to 1 billion years after the Big Bang, neutral hydrogen began to form quasars, stars, and the first galaxies. The resulting intense energy reionized the gases, again making the universe partially opaque. Astronomers call this era the reionization epoch. Technology allows astronomers to observe to about 1 billion years post–Big Bang after the end of the reionizaton epoch.

Using new instrumentation and techniques, Alan Dressler, Patrick McCarthy, and colleagues Crystal Martin (U.C. Santa Barbara) and Marcin Sawicki (Saint Mary's University) are exploring this epoch. They are testing the theory that hot, young stars in the first galaxies provided the energetic light that reionized the gaseous intergalactic medium. This study will provide important information about the first galaxies and their effect on the gas that started the evolution from a simple universe to a staggeringly complex one.

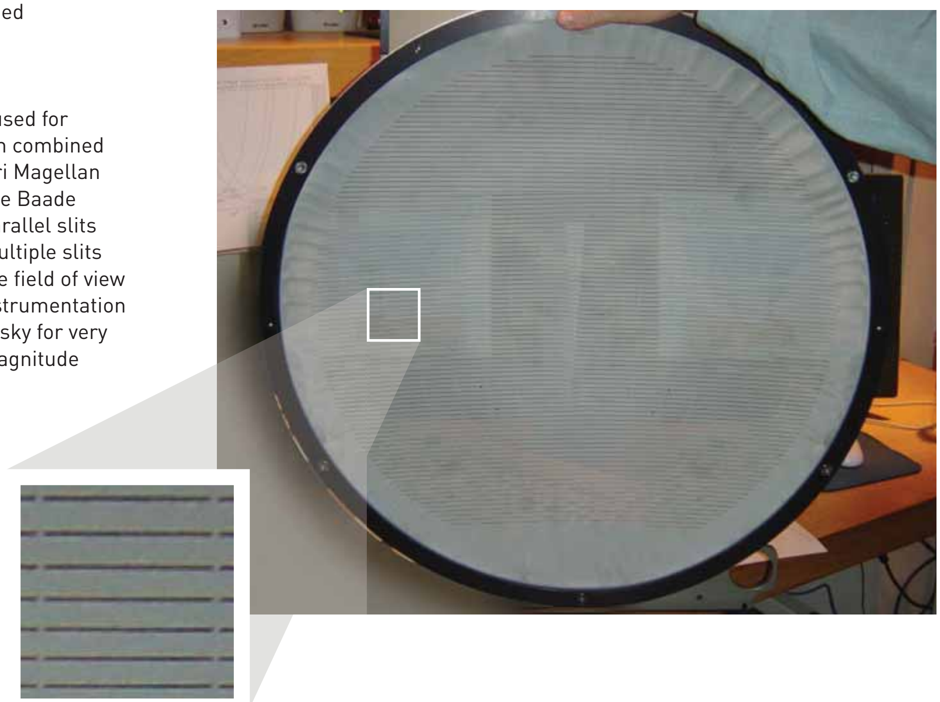
Scientists look for signatures of hydrogen from this era called Lyman-alpha emission, which is light from hydrogen transitioning from its first excited state to its lowest state. In 2008 Dressler, McCarthy, and team reported on three Lyman-alpha sources from a billion years after the Big Bang using new multislit spectroscopy combined with a narrowband filter of the Inamori Magellan Areal Camera and Spectrograph (IMACS) on the Baade telescope at Carnegie's Las Campanas Observatory in Chile. They used a "venetian blind" mask to search the sky, and the spectrograph to disperse light over a narrow band of the infrared spectrum. This combination increased the contrast of very faint sources, allowing them to probe an order of magnitude more deeply than ever before.

The first three Lyman-alpha sources confirmed that the relatively bright sources could not have supplied enough energy for reionization. More importantly, it demonstrated that narrowband spectroscopy can discover extraordinarily faint sources. Ian Thompson and Greg Burley thus built a much more sensitive CCD camera that enabled the IMACS team to improve image quality significantly. During the course of a new search begun in April 2008, the team found more than a hundred Lyman-alpha candidates. They eliminated about half as interloping foreground objects, leaving 30 to 50 likely emitters. The large number of objects, some five to 10 times fainter than the original three, could provide the energetic photons needed to ionize the intergalactic gas. The data imply that such faint galaxies began ionization a half a billion years earlier than predicted. But detailed studies await exploration by facilities such as the Giant Magellan Telescope.



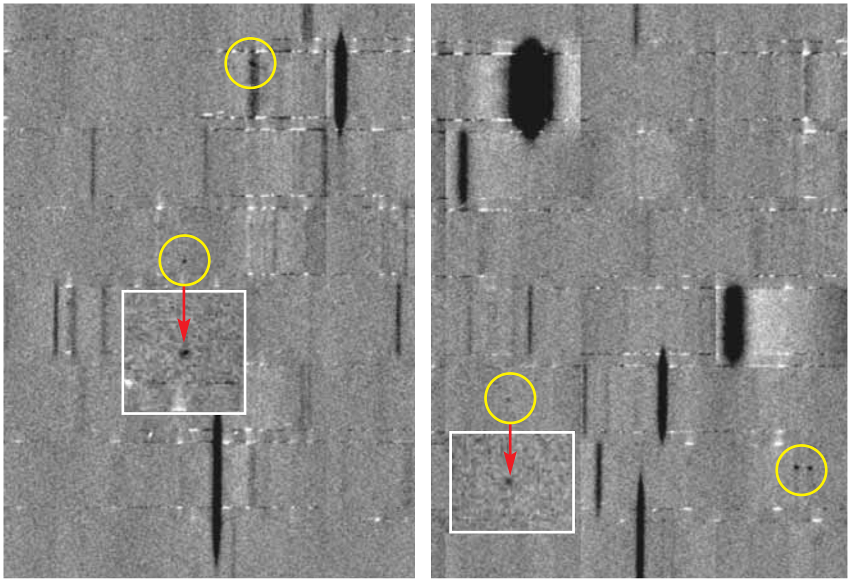
(Above) This diagram shows a simplified evolution of the universe.

Image courtesy Ivo Labbé



(Right) This "venetian blind" mask is used for multislit spectroscopy, which the team combined with a narrowband filter of the Inamori Magellan Areal Camera and Spectrograph on the Baade telescope. The mask has about 100 parallel slits and looks like a venetian blind. The multiple slits allow light from different objects in the field of view to pass into the spectrograph. This instrumentation allows the astronomers to search the sky for very faint sources and probe an order of magnitude more deeply than before.

Image courtesy Alan Dressler



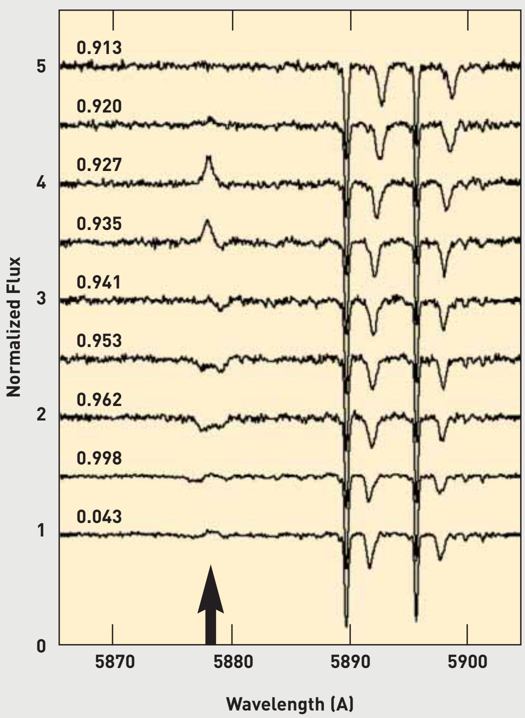
The red arrows on these images from the new instrumentation indicate two of the Lyman-alpha candidates. The objects in the circles show foreground emission objects.
Image courtesy Alan Dressler

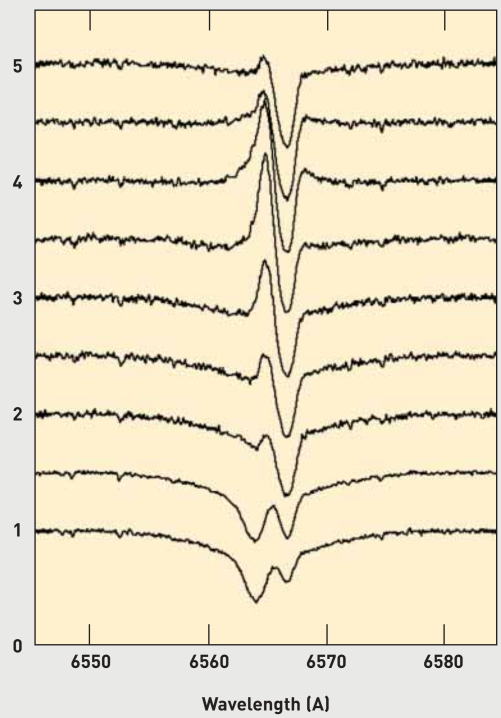
Fleeting Glimpses of Glowing Helium

Twice a day, more or less, the tenuous outer atmospheres of giant, pulsating RR Lyrae stars are propelled outward by shock waves generated in their interiors. The outer layers cool as they expand and then fall back, to be met by the next shock. And so it goes. All the oldest stars in our galaxy become RR Lyrae stars late in their lives, pulsating rhythmically for about one percent of their lifetimes (some 100 million years) before going to the white-dwarf graveyard. Understanding the behavior of these stars is important because they are used as “standard candles” to measure distances in the universe. Previously, only hydrogen emission had been observed during these shock events. George Preston, director emeritus of the Observatories, discovered that they fleetingly emit the light of helium as well, a finding that challenges existing pulsation models.

Changes in the temperature and density of RR Lyrae stars are ascertained minute by minute by measuring the brightness and motion of the surface layers as shocks pass through them. Four years ago George Preston began to look at shocks in 10 stars, using a spectrometer at the du Pont telescope. Last March, while observing the shock phenomenon in one of the stars, he noticed a small excess of light in the yellow region of the spectrum and quickly realized that it was being produced by glowing helium, the second lightest and second most abundant element. Then, to his astonishment, the emission peak was replaced after 15 minutes by exceedingly weak absorption dips produced by helium in the infalling and outrushing gas. Preston then examined hundreds of spectra obtained during previous expeditions to Las Campanas and found dozens of examples of helium lines in the 10 stars he had been observing. He had missed the phenomenon year after year because it is so short-lived, and because he wasn’t looking for it. Others had missed it as well.

Before this research, only hydrogen emission lines had been observed during these shock events. Helium is important because much higher temperatures (stronger shocks) are required to excite it. This discovery means that existing models for the pulsation behavior of these stars will have to be revised. The work also raises the hope that one day helium emission can be used to estimate helium abundances in these stars, a crucial parameter in the calculations that are undertaken to model star behavior over time. □





(Above left, top to bottom) Spectra of the RR Lyrae star RV Octantis were obtained at 7-minute intervals during a shock event in 2007. Helium emission is located in the third and fourth spectra above the vertical arrow. Proceeding down, the emission is quickly replaced by exceedingly weak absorption dips, which persist for an hour or so. (Above right) Emission at the H-alpha hydrogen line (at 6562.8 Angstrom) is much stronger than the helium emission because hydrogen is more abundant and is more easily excited in the shock. Unlike in the case of helium, a strong dip produced by infalling gas overlies the H-alpha hydrogen emission in all of the spectra—data that are grist for the theorist's mill.

(Below) Observatories Director Emeritus George Preston stands in front of the du Pont telescope at Carnegie's Las Campanas Observatory.

Image courtesy George Preston

Plant Biology

Characterizing the Genes of Plant Growth and Development

An Arms Race in Yellowstone

In Yellowstone National Park, predator and prey have engaged in an ancient duel for eons. Grizzly versus moose on the riverbank? Wolf versus elk in the snow-filled woods? In fact, this conflict is much older: virus versus bacteria in the bubbling hot springs.

The colorful microbial mats such as those in Yellowstone's famous hot springs are among the oldest ecosystems on Earth. Bacteria, archaea, and viruses create these complex layered communities, which thrive in extreme environments, such as hot springs and hypersaline lagoons. Studying them not only gives clues to the early evolution of life on Earth, but also, because the microbes evolve so rapidly, can give researchers glimpses of evolution in action.

Plant Biology's Devaki Bhaya and colleagues have uncovered an evolutionary "arms race" between photosynthetic cyanobacteria (formerly called blue-green algae) and the viruses that prey on them. The saga is revealed in the heat-loving cyanobacterium named *Synechococcus*, which contains arrays of CRISPRs (Clustered Regularly Interspaced Short Palindromic Repeats) and an associated group of genes that work together as a potent antiviral defense system.

The researchers used an approach known as metagenomics, in which genetic material from environmental samples is sequenced without the need for laborious culturing of individual microbial strains. They found that the CRISPR arrays in *Synechococcus* include a large number of unique sequences, some of which were similar to certain viral genes. Analyzing these sequences within both the cyanobacterial and viral populations suggests that the genetic content of both is changing rapidly. These results can

Members of Bhaya's team are making measurements and collecting samples from the Octopus Spring at Yellowstone National Park. The microbial mats in the hot spring are the site of an evolutionary "arms race" between cyanobacteria and viruses.

Plant Biology's Devaki Bhaya at Yellowstone National Park, winter 2008.

Images courtesy Devaki Bhaya

be viewed as a snapshot of the ongoing arms race between the attacking viruses and the defending cyanobacteria. As the virus populations mutate and evolve new genetic sequences to evade detection by the cyanobacterial defense system, the cyanobacteria need to acquire these sequences to help keep the viral attackers at bay. Intriguingly, the genes associated with CRISPR arrays encode proteins that have some similarity to those used to "silence" genes in plant and animal genomes.

Now that Bhaya's group has identified this rapid co-evolution of predator and prey in the natural environment, they plan to dig deeper to put together a comprehensive picture of an evolutionary contest that has raged for billions of years.

Confidence in Your Genes?

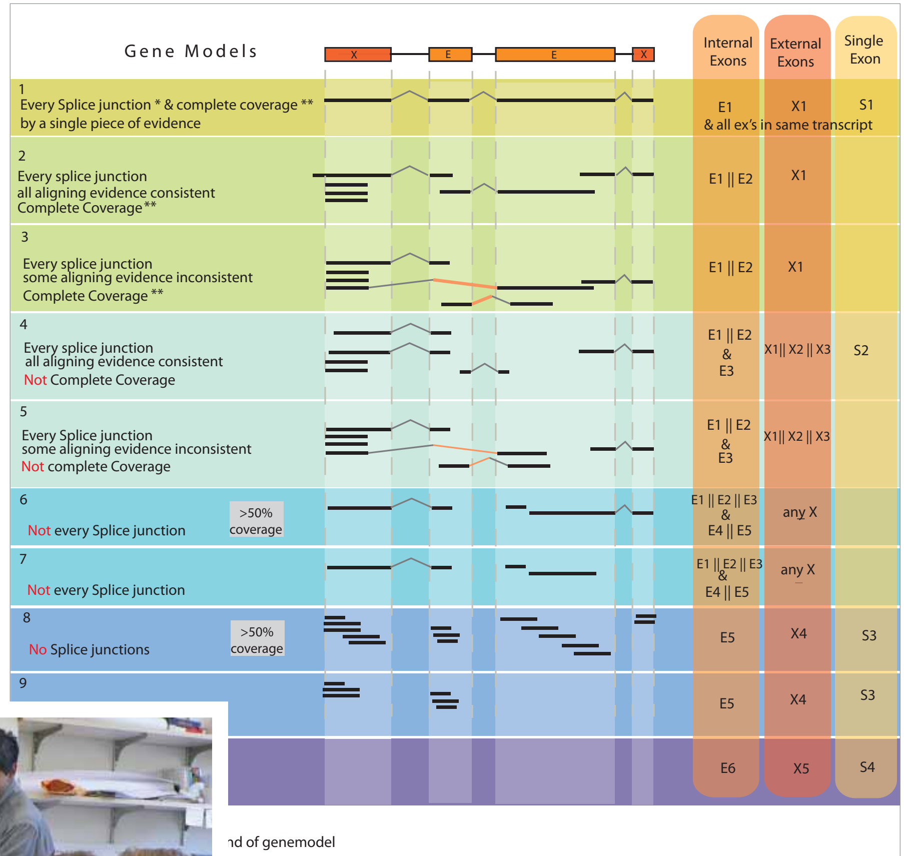
A plant the size of a golf ball has some 27 thousand protein-encoding genes, significantly more than the 20 thousand or so confirmed protein-encoding genes in humans. So what do the plant genes do? To find out, scientists use the tiny cabbage relative *Arabidopsis thaliana* to study many of the basic life processes that all plants share. Eva Huala and colleagues have been combing through the roughly 30,000 research articles about *Arabidopsis* and presenting the results in an online database called TAIR (The Arabidopsis Information Resource), http://arabidopsis.org/. TAIR, offering a large body of information on the functions carried out by many of the genes and the proteins they make, is one of the most popular biological databases in the world.

Scientists at TAIR have been working hard to keep the list of genes in the genome sequence, first published in 2000, up to date with recent discoveries. In the most current genome release, TAIR9, made public on June 19, 2009, the genome annotation team led by David Swarbreck added a confidence ranking system for each gene to reveal the experimental support for the structure of a given gene. This ranking will enable scientists working on other more recently sequenced plant genomes to know which *Arabidopsis* gene structures are reliable enough to serve as predictors of the structure of genes in other plant genomes. The TAIR9 release contains 27,379 protein-encoding genes, 926 pseudogenes (probably producing nonfunctional proteins), 3,901 genes located within transposable elements (which move around the genome), and 1,312 genes encoding various kinds of RNAs. This yields a total of 33,518 genes in all, not bad for a golf ball-sized plant.

Arabidopsis research data are important in many areas of plant biology, including crop improvement and population biology studies, as well as in basic research on plant growth and development. The TAIR Web site continues to increase in popularity with researchers around the world. On May 5, 2009, TAIR logged its 100,000,000th page view and currently averages about 35,000 different visitors to the site each month.

Eva Huala is the director of The Arabidopsis Information Resource (TAIR), one of the most widely used biological databases in the world.
Image courtesy Eva Huala

Plant Biology

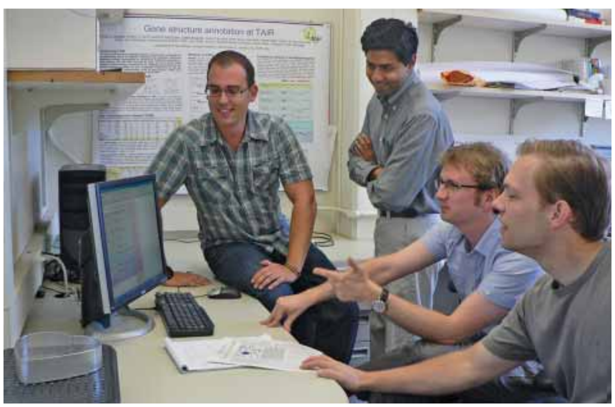


(Above) The genome annotation team's confidence ranking system (sample shown here) looks at each gene and evaluates the experimental support for its structure. The ranking reveals which *Arabidopsis* gene structures are reliable enough to serve as predictors of the gene structures in other plant genomes.

Image courtesy Eva Huala

(Below) Members of the TAIR team are viewing a confidence ranking chart. From left to right are Philippe Lamesch, Rajkumar Sasidharan, David Swarbreck, and Chris Wilks.

Image courtesy Eva Huala



Gatekeepers Get Their Due

With the explosion of information about genes and the proteins they make, it is remarkable that so little is known about how proteins interact with and within the protective membrane that surrounds a plant cell. These membrane proteins mediate acquisition of nutrients and water, secrete compounds and toxins, and, most importantly, sense aspects of their environment. They thus represent the communication interface of the cell to the outside world. They affect growth, development, and everything else. Now Sylvie Lalonde, Wolf Frommer, and a team of collaborators from UC San Diego, Penn State, and U. Maryland have attacked this information deficit head-on. As a pilot study these researchers used a high-throughput molecular screen and pinned down 900 interactions among 200 proteins out of 100,000 possible relations for the experimental plant *Arabidopsis*. They have another 3,500 genes in the pipeline to determine the complete

portfolio of interactions among membrane proteins and their partners inside the cell. Their work paves the way to a better understanding of plants and possibly to engineering them to thrive under drought or heat conditions, or otherwise to become more productive.

All of the inner workings of the cell rely on the binding of proteins. With complementary shapes, proteins dock with one another to start processes, such as telling a gene to turn on or letting in the proper nutrient. Membrane proteins make up some 20% of the proteins in *Arabidopsis*.

In the first step, the team targeted proteins that begin the communications process at the membrane to turn genes on in the nucleus. They used a screen called the mating-based protein complementation assay, or split ubiquitin system. Ubiquitin is a small protein. The scientists fused the candidate proteins onto a version of ubiquitin that is split in half. When the two candidates interact, the two halves of the ubiquitin reassemble, triggering a process that liberates a transcription factor—a protien that switches a gene on—which then goes to the nucleus. When genes are turned on in the nucleus, the researchers are alerted to the successful interaction.

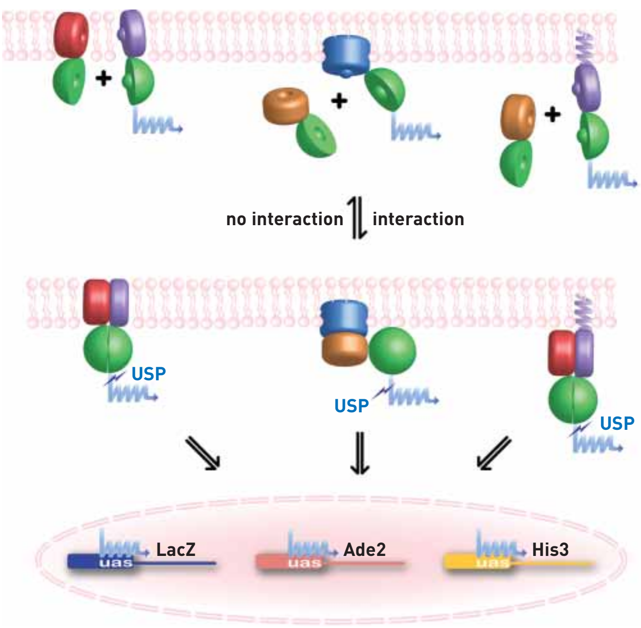
The scientists compiled a list of 8,358 candidate proteins based on information in the TAIR database, the literature, and predictive software. The ultimate goal is to test the 36 million potential interactions with a high-throughput robotics system.

This first-of-its-kind, high-throughput screen for *Arabidopsis* is just the beginning. As the library of interacting proteins grows, scientists will be able to study the details of protein interactions and how they are affected by outside forces, such as environmental changes. This project produced the first set of membrane protein interactions for any multicellular organism, and is thus relevant to crops and human medicine. □

(Above) Sam Parso and Maria Sardi are standing at the robot performing a screen.

(Below) This schematic shows what happens during three different scenarios of the screen called the mating-based protein complementation assay, or split ubiquitin system. In each case, when one protein (red or brown) interacts or docks with another (purple or blue), an ubiquitin protein is "reconstituted" (green sphere), releasing a transcription factor—a protien that switches a gene on (blue zigzag). The transcription factor then enters the nucleus of the cell (oval area), and turns genes on to alert researchers of the interaction.

Image reprinted with permission from Plant Journal 53, *610-635, 2008.*



Terrestrial Magnetism

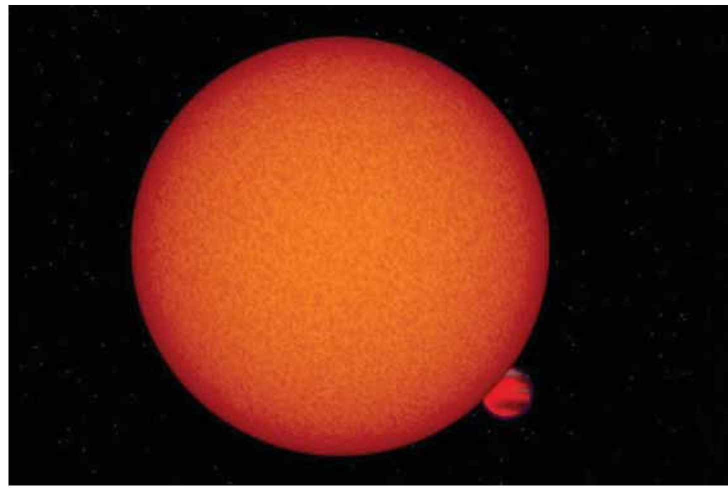
Understanding Earth, Other Planets, and Their Place in the Cosmos

A Hot Year for Exoplanets

One planet spins around its star, glowing like a kitchen burner. At over 4,400°F, OGLE-TR-56b has the hottest planetary atmosphere yet measured. Another planet, HD8606b, can be a relatively balmy 980°F, but within a few hours its eccentric orbit swings it close to its star, driving temperatures beyond 2,200°F.

Both of these extrasolar planets had their extraordinary temperatures measured by research teams that included scientists from the Department of Terrestrial Magnetism (DTM). OGLE-TR-56b is a "hot Jupiter" whose temperature was measured by Hubble Fellow Mercedes López-Morales with coauthor David Sing from Institut d'Astrophysique de Paris using over 600 images from the European Southern Observatory's Very Large Telescope and Carnegie's Magellan Baade telescope in Chile. The researchers needed the multiple images and near-ideal seeing conditions to measure accurately the change in thermal emissions when the planet was eclipsed as it went behind the star. Only about one of every 3,000 photons from the system comes from the planet. The eclipse allowed the researchers to separate the emissions of the planet from those of the star.

Along with a measurement of a different planet published simultaneously by an independent group, these were the first such measurements by ground-based instruments. Previously, all thermal emissions from extrasolar planets had been measured by NASA's Spitzer Space Telescope in Earth orbit. López-Morales notes that their ground-based temperature measurements mark an important achievement and provide a new way to continue studying exoplanet atmospheres. This is important because the work-horse Spitzer telescope has recently run out of the coolant that chills its infrared sensors, highly limiting its capabilities.

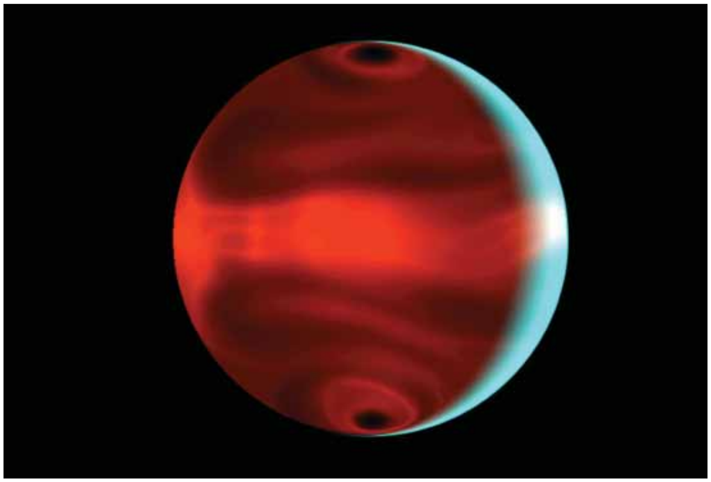


(Above) This artist's impression shows the exoplanet OGLE-TR-56b passing behind its star. At over 4400°F, the atmosphere of OGLE-TR-56b is the hottest yet observed for any exoplanet and is the first measured from ground-based instruments.

Image © D. Sing (IAP) / A&A.

(Right) Mercedes López-Morales

Image courtesy Mercedes López-Morales



(Above) The exoplanet HD8606B experiences extreme variations in temperature due to its highly eccentric orbit. This computer-generated image shows the severe weather patterns in its atmosphere during the days after its closest approach to its parent star.

Image courtesy Greg Laughlin, University of California, Santa Cruz

(Right) Paul Butler

Image courtesy Paul Butler

Paul Butler played a key role in discovering the spectacular temperature swings of HD8606b, which orbits a star 200 light-years from Earth. For this space-based study using the Spitzer Space Telescope, Butler made the precise velocity measurements of the host star, thereby enabling the planet's orbit to be calculated. As with the ground-based study, infrared observations had to be centered on the time that the planet passed behind the star, known as a secondary eclipse. The disappearance of the planet during the secondary eclipse allowed the measurements to be calibrated and the planet's temperature changes to be determined.

Both of these discoveries add to the growing store of knowledge about extrasolar planets. Butler, whose work with others has uncovered about half of the known extrasolar planets, commented, "Even after finding nearly 200 planets, the diversity and oddness of these new worlds continue to amaze and confound me."

Diamonds and Continental Geology

Diamonds form in the Earth's mantle, especially beneath the ancient, stable portions of continents called cratons. As a result, diamond prospectors have long followed Clifford's Rule: Look in the oldest parts of the craton. But DTM's Steven Shirey has found that the story is not so simple. Diamonds can have a complex history, intimately tied to the geologic evolution of continents.

Large diamonds act as inert capsules that can preserve ancient mantle minerals brought up from depths of more than 75 miles (120 kilometers) by younger volcanism. Working with visiting investigators and other colleagues over the last decade, Shirey has studied hundreds of iron sulfide inclusions in diamonds from across southern Africa. With techniques developed at DTM, he measured the ages of the inclusions using the rhenium-osmium dating system. Radioactive isotopes of rhenium decay to yield osmium at an extremely slow rate, making the system a good atomic clock to date ancient rocks and minerals. Shirey found that the inclusion age and distribution pattern document the assembly of the ancient Kaapvaal Craton by the collision of two continental blocks 2.9 billion years ago, as well as later tectonic activity at its margins extending as deep as 93 miles (150 km).

Where the two blocks came together is a fossil subduction zone that dips to the west. Shirey found that west of this zone the sulfide minerals in diamonds are most commonly 2.9 billion years old—the same age as the continental collision. East of the zone, inclusions of this age are largely missing and are younger by more than a billion years. This difference suggests a close tie between ancient subduction and diamonds: carbon-bearing fluids carried deep into or below the craton's keel by oceanic

Terrestrial Magnetism, *Continued*

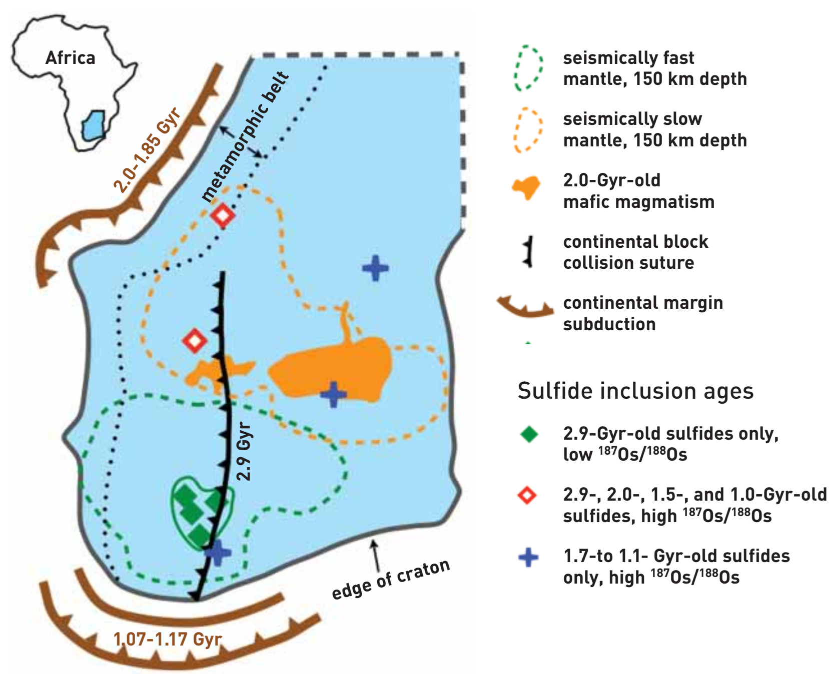
slabs percolated upward and crystallized diamonds only in that portion of the keel above the subducted slabs.

Younger diamonds were generated as the assembled craton was subjected to later subduction around its margins and to magmatism from below. These diamonds are found preferentially in areas close to past marginal subduction zones (evident today from belts of metamorphic rocks) and above areas of the mantle once invaded by magma (evident by the low velocity of seismic waves). In contrast, the 2.9-billion-year-old diamonds predominate above seismically "faster" mantle that had much less infiltration of magma. These diamond age patterns are providing the deepest new evidence yet on how continents were created and modified.

Earth's Oldest Crust

For some time, the oldest crust known on Earth was a 3.8-billion-year-old terrane in southern Greenland. In 1990, rocks from the Northwest Territories in Canada were found to be as old as 4.04 billion years. Just last year, DTM's Richard Carlson, with Ph.D. student Jonathan O'Neil, dated bedrock from northern Quebec at 4.28 billion years old, making it 250 million years older than any previously studied rocks.

These discoveries result from new geochronologic methods, similar to those pioneered at DTM in the 1950s, that allow accurate dating of rocks with long, complicated



(Above) Steven Shirey

(Right) Sketch map of the Kaapvaal-Zimbabwe Craton showing the position of key tectonic, magmatic, and mantle keel components in relation to the age and isotopic grouping of diamond inclusions. The craton's boundary is shown as a gray line (solid and dashed). The suture between its two halves is black with teeth. Relics of subduction zones around the craton's margin are shown as brown lines with teeth. Symbols show diamond mines that yielded samples for the study.

Images courtesy Steven Shirey

The point at Nuvvuagittuq, translated from Inuktitut as "point with white stripes," shows nearly 1.5 billion years of Earth history. The white rocks are 2.7 billion-year-old igneous rocks intruding older rocks, including remnants of ancient seafloor dated at 4.28 billion years by Rick Carlson and Jonathan O'Neil at DTM.
Image courtesy Rick Carlson

A film crew from the History Channel interviews DTM postdoc Jonathan O'Neil (second from right) at the field site in Nuvvuagittuq.
Image courtesy Rick Carlson

histories of heating and deformation. Carlson and O'Neil, now a postdoctoral fellow at DTM, obtained their dates by measuring minute variations in the isotopic composition of the rare Earth element neodymium in the rocks. In summer 2009 they returned to Nuvvuagittuq, as the Quebec terrane is named by the region's native Inuit, to continue exploring this small, 10-square-kilometer remnant of Earth's ancient crust.

The old Nuvvuagittuq rocks appear to represent a section of ancient seafloor, with magnesium-rich basalts similar to those found in modern oceanic crust. Some of the basalts also contain what Carlson and O'Neil interpret to be "pillow" structures that formed when hot lava cooled rapidly because of eruption under water. The terrane also includes extensive deposits of silica (now quartz) and iron oxide that likely formed as ocean water circulated through the hot rocks of newly formed oceanic crust.

Carlson and O'Neil's work on the Nuvvuagittuq rocks support conclusions from 4.36-billion-year-old mineral grains in Australia that imply that within 200 million to 300 million years of the Earth's formation its surface was already cold enough to harbor liquid water, and hence, oceans. The type of seafloor setting represented by the Nuvvuagittuq rocks today supports distinctive life forms that derive energy from chemicals in the environment, rather than from photosynthesis. Geophysical Laboratory postdoctoral fellow Dominic Papineau is among the scientists studying Nuvvuagittuq and similar sites for chemical markers of possible early life. Although definitive evidence has not yet been found, nor will it be easy to find because of the rocks' complicated metamorphic history, these ancient terranes provide new insights into Earth's earliest environments. □

First Light & The Carnegie Academy

Teaching the Art of Teaching Science

CASE Broadens Its Scope

Math for America

To help combat the disturbing international standing that American students have in science, technology, engineering, and mathematics, the Carnegie Academy for Science Education (CASE) started a new initiative in 2008. It launched a partnership with Math for America (M*f*A) and American University (AU) to create Math for America in Washington, D.C. (M*f*A DC). The goal is to improve the mathematics education of the city's public and public charter secondary school students. Bianca Abrams is the program director.

Many certified teachers in the U.S. are not trained in the specific subject they teach. Through a rigorous selection process, M*f*A DC chooses individuals with undergraduate degrees in mathematics or related disciplines to train them to become skilled mathematics teachers. Applicants must have strong undergraduate records in math and are evaluated based on undergraduate records, test scores, recommendations, personal statements, and interviews.

With stimulus funds from the American Recovery and Reinvestment Act of 2009, the National Science Foundation awarded M*f*A DC a $1.498 million grant to cover the tuition, stipend, and mentoring costs for the first 14 M*f*A Fellows. The first fellows arrived in the middle of June and finished one semester at AU, where they will spend a total of 15 months taking education and advanced math courses. They will then receive a master of arts in secondary school math teaching and be qualified for certification to teach in D.C. schools. Next summer, they will seek positions in D.C. public and charter secondary schools. In return for support, M*f*A Fellows agree to teach for four years in D.C. schools. The plan is to select and educate 34 fellows in total.

for Science Education

Biotech at Full Steam

Another 50 students graduated from McKinley Technology High School under the new D.C. Biotechnology Career Pathway Program, bringing the total of DCBiotech alumni to nearly 100. Biotechnology was also chosen by the principal of Ballou Senior High School as one of the three career-education pathways to retain as part of a redistribution of career-education options in D.C. high schools.

Ten students interned this summer at Howard University, Catholic University of America, Carnegie, and McKinley and Ballou high schools. The summer program at Ballou, cotaught by CASE codirector Julie Edmonds and CASE Teacher Fellow John Solano, was carried out in collaboration with Sarah Tishkoff's laboratory at the University of Pennsylvania. McKinley's summer program, led by coordinator of CASE programs Marlena L. Jones, employed several McKinley biotech alumni, who taught the students and shared their college experiences with them. □

(Left, top) Shown celebrating after their first semester at AU are MfA Fellows Katherine Collins, Molley Kaiyoorawongs, and Max Mikulec (left to right).

(Left, bottom) Lindsay Mann (left) and Krystn Hodge (right)

Images courtesy Bianca Abrams

McKinley students identify an unknown "infectious" microbe in a patient sample. Students work with real microbes, though not those that are actually infectious.

Image courtesy Toby Horn

Financial Profile

for the year ending June 30, 2009 (unaudited)

Reader's Note: ***In this section, we present summary financial information that is unaudited. Each year the Carnegie Institution, through the Audit Committee of its Board of Trustees, engages an independent auditor to express an opinion about the financial statements and the financial position of the institution. The complete audited financial statements are made available on the institution's website at www.CarnegieScience.edu.***

The Carnegie Institution of Washington experienced a challenging period financially during fiscal year 2009. Our endowment declined by approximately 27% in value during this period. This decline was consistent with the general trend in the financial markets and with the experience of other endowments at institutions of higher education and nonprofit organizations. Throughout the period, Carnegie held sufficient cash and bond funds to meet all ongoing operational requirements, debt obligations, and investment obligations, and avoided the need for any liquidation of investments and financial resources at otherwise unfavorable terms. Like most other institutions, Carnegie has tried to deal with this situation by restricting its budget, while simultaneously ensuring the continuation of a healthy scientific enterprise.

Carnegie has spent considerable time during the last year, under the supervision of the Board of Trustees, to ensure that our investments continue to provide the foundation for long-term growth. Even with the recent decline, the endowment's value over the last decade has grown from $478 million to approximately $663 million (as of September 9, 2009). As a result, over the period 2001-2009, average annual increases in endowment contributions to the budget were 6.6%. For 2009-2010, the endowment support for the budget will decline by 3.8%. Carnegie will continue to balance the requirement for stable support for current operations with preservation of capital to meet long-term needs.

In the near term, the hardship resulting from the endowment decline has been substantially alleviated by the availability of increased federal and foundation support. Carnegie's federal support has grown from $24.5 million in 2006 to $29.7 million in 2009. This is a testament to the high quality of Carnegie scientists and their ability to compete successfully for federal support. Funding from foundations has grown from an average of about $3.2 million per year in the period from 2000 to 2003 to about $5.6 million per year in 2007-2009.

Carnegie's long-term financial strength was reaffirmed this past year by Moody's Investors Service and Standard & Poor's. These rating agencies reviewed Carnegie's financial position and gave the institution their highest and second highest rankings, respectively, a level achieved by only a few nonprofit organizations. Carnegie's financial strength is based upon an investment strategy that seeks long-term positive returns from the diversified investments within its endowment; a disciplined spending policy that balances today's needs with the long-term requirements of the institution and the interests of future scientists; and the continued support of organizations and individuals who recognize the value of nurturing basic science.

Throughout its history, a primary source of support for the institution's activities is its endowment. This reliance on institutional funding provides an important degree of independence in the research activities of the institution's scientists. For a number of years, under the direction of the Finance committee of the board, Carnegie's endowment has been allocated among a broad spectrum of asset classes including fixed-income instruments (bonds), equities (stocks), absolute return investments; real estate partnerships; private equity; and natural resources partnerships. The goal of this diversified approach is to generate attractive overall performance and minimize the volatility that would exist in a less diversified portfolio.

The Finance committee of the board regularly examines the asset allocation of the endowment and readjusts the allocation, as appropriate. The institution relies upon external managers and partnerships to conduct the investment activities, and it employs a commercial bank to maintain custody. The following chart shows the allocation of the institution's endowment among the asset classes it uses as of June 30, 2009.

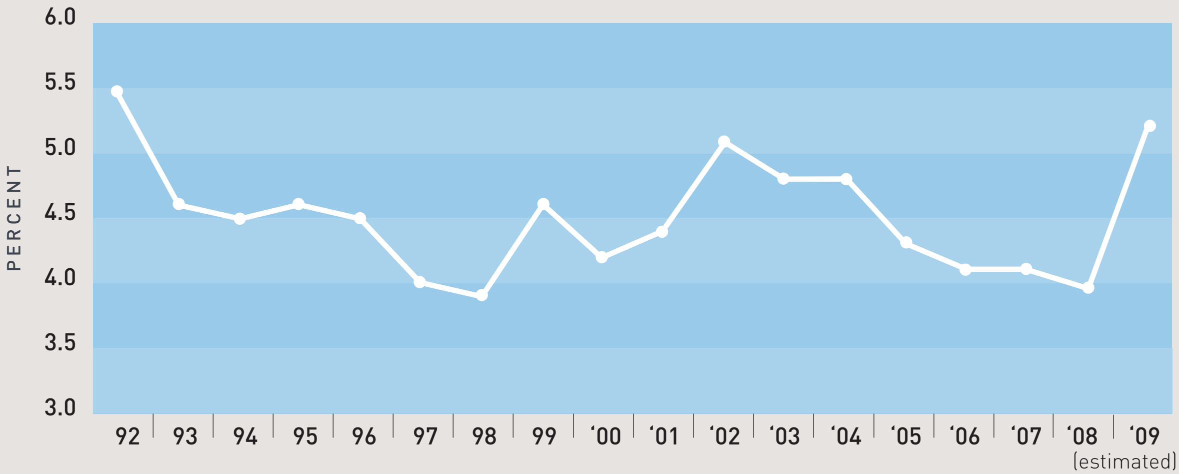
Asset Class	Target	Actual
Common Stock	35.0%	33.0%
Alternative Assets	55.0%	58.6%
Fixed Income and Cash	10.0%	8.4%

Carnegie's investment goals are to provide high levels of current support to the institution and to maintain the long-term spending power of its endowment.

Carnegie has also pursued a long-term policy of controlling its spending rate, bringing the budgeted rate down in a gradual fashion from 6+ percent in 1992 to 5.00% for 2009. Beginning with fiscal year 2008, Carnegie has revised its spending method from calculating the five percent against a simple three-year average of year-ending endowment values to a 70/30 rule, which factors in the previous year's spending. That is, the amounts available from the endowment under the 70/30 rule is made up of 70% of the previous year's budget, adjusted for inflation, and 30% of the most recently completed year-end endowment value, multiplied by the spending rate of 5.0% and adjusted for inflation and for debt. This method reduces volatility from year-to-year. The following figure depicts actual spending as a percentage of ending market value for the last 18 years.

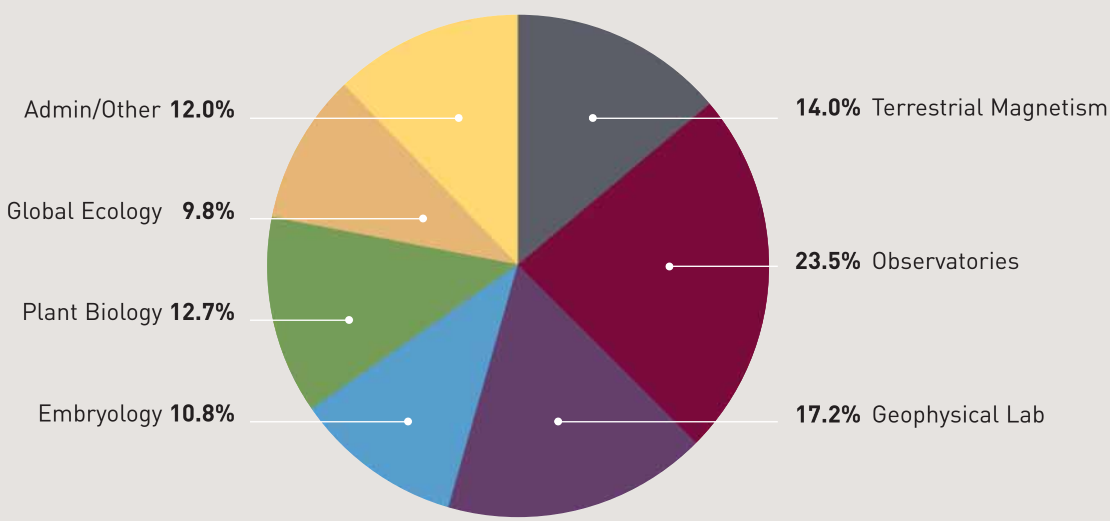
In addition to investment performance and spending restraint, Carnegie benefits from external support. Within Carnegie's endowment, there are a number of "funds" that provide support either in a general way or targeted to a specific purpose. The largest of these is the Andrew Carnegie Fund, begun with the original gift of $10 million. Mr. Carnegie later made additional gifts totaling another $12 million during his lifetime. This tradition of generous support for Carnegie's scientific mission has continued throughout our history, and a list of donors in fiscal year 2009 appears in an earlier section of this year book. In addition, Carnegie receives important federal and private grants for specific research purposes, including support from the Howard Hughes Medical Institute for researchers at the Department of Embryology.

Endowment Spending as a Percent of Ending Endowment Value*



*Includes debt financing

2009 Expenses by Department ($82.7 Million)



Statements of Financial Position (unaudited)

June 30, 2009 and 2008

	2009	2008
Assets		
Current assets:		
Cash and cash equivalents	3,587,777	957,861
Accrued investment income	46,430	138,050
Contributions receivable	5,519,038	6,885,460
Accounts receivable and other assets	16,750,719	6,474,614
Bond proceeds held by trustee	39	121,904
Total current assets	$ 25,904,003	$ 14,577,889
Noncurrent assets:		
Investments	633,525,475	895,939,989
Property and equipment, net	157,980,529	162,108,756
Total noncurrent assets	$791,506,003	$1,058,048,745
Total assets	$817,410,006	$1,072,626,634
Liabilities and Net Assets		
Accounts payable and accrued expenses	9,759,780	27,217,376
Deferred revenues	40,746,194	36,539,753
Bonds payable	65,358,062	65,303,339
Accrued postretirement benefits	14,560,478	14,486,199
Total liabilities	$130,424,514	$ 143,546,667
Net assets:		
Unrestricted	206,347,417	264,490,808
Temporarily restricted	425,774,379	609,844,386
Permanently restricted	54,863,696	54,744,773
Total net assets	$686,985,492	$ 929,079,967
Total liabilities and net assets	$ 817,410,006	$1,072,626,634

Statements of Activities[1] (unaudited)

Periods ended June 30, 2009 and 2008

	2009	2008
Revenue and support:		
Grants and contracts	$ 34,257,350	$ 33,051,740
Contributions, gifts	10,102,788	10,227,204
Net gain or (loss) on property disposal	—	(49,772)
Other income	31,966,105	(18,624,082)
Net external revenue	$ 76,326,242	$ 24,605,090
Investment income and unrealized gains (losses)	($236,535,117)	81,245,420
Total revenues, gains, other support	($160,208,875)	$105,850,510
Program and supporting services:		
Terrestrial Magnetism	11,584,642	11,635,917
Observatories	19,460,830	18,455,315
Geophysical Laboratory	14,202,009	14,125,190
Embryology	8,925,327	8,593,858
Plant Biology	10,506,356	10,518,171
Global Ecology	8,087,259	4,263,800
Other programs	1,273,575	661,776
Administration and general expenses	8,654,348	6,853,537
Total expenses	$ 82,694,346	$ 75,107,564
Pension Related Changes	808,745	631,205
Increase (decrease) in net assets	-242,903,220	30,742,946
Net assets at the beginning of the period	929,079,967	897,705,816
Net assets at the end of the period	$ 686,985,492	$929,079,967

[1]Includes restricted, temporarily restricted, and permanently restricted revenues, gains, and other support.

Personnel

July 1, 2008-June 30, 2009

Carnegie Administration

Benjamin Barbin, *Manager of Advancement Activities*
Sharon Bassin, *Assistant to the President/Assistant Secretary to the Board*[1]
Shaun Beavan, *Systems Administrator*
Gloria Brienza, *Budget and Management Analysis Manager*
Don Brooks, *Building Maintenance Specialist*
Marjorie Burger, *Financial Manager*
Cady Canapp, *Human Resources and Insurance Manager*
Alan Cutler, *Science Writer*
Robert Ellis, *Web Developer*
Michelle Fisher, *Events and Facilities Coordinator*[2]
Shawn Frazier, *Accounting Technician*
Dina Freydin, *Senior Grants Accountant*
Susanne Garvey, *Director of External Affairs*
Jason Gebhardt, *Advancement Researcher*
Darla Keefer, *Special Assistant for Administration and Building Operations*
Mulyono Kertajaya, *Business Data Analyst/Developer*
Ann Keyes, *Payroll Coordinator*
Yang Kim, *Deputy Financial Manager*
Lisa Klow, *Executive Assistant to the President*
George Gary Kowalczyk, *Director of Administration and Finance*
Tina McDowell, *Editor and Publications Officer*
Richard Meserve, *President*
June Napoco-Soriente, *Financial Accountant*
Mikhail Pimenov, *Endowment Manager*
Arnold Pryor, *Facilities Coordinator*
Gotthard Sághi-Szabó, *Chief Information Officer*
Vinutha Saunshimath, *Computer Systems Associate*[3]
Ashit Sheth, *Computer Systems Associate*[4]
Harminder Singh, *Financial Systems Accountant*
Henry Spencer, *Information Technology Intern*
John Strom, *Web Manager*
Mira Thompson, *Manager of Advancement Operations*
Kenneth Tossell, *Computer Systems Associate*[5]
Rohan Vanjara, *Web Developer Intern*[6]
Yulonda White, *Human Resources and Insurance Records Coordinator*
Jacqueline Williams, *Assistant to Human Resources and Insurance Manager*
Bryant Zadegan, *Web Developer Intern*[7]

---

[1]To February 27, 2009
[2]From July 21, 2008
[3]To August 31, 2008
[4]To August 31, 2008
[5]To August 31, 2008
[6]From June 15, 2009
[7]From October 20, 2008

Carnegie Academy for Science Education

Bianca Abrams, *Director, Math for America*[1]
Faith Ajayi, *CASE Intern*[2]
Victor Akosile, *CASE Intern*[3]
Monica Artis, *CASE Intern*[4]
Suria Bahadue, *CASE Intern*[2]
Brenton Bassin, *CASE Intern*[5]
Sarah Bax, *CASE Mentor*[6]
Keisha Blackmoore, *CASE Intern*[3]
Brittney Bradley, *CASE Intern*[2]
Guy Brandenburg, *First Light Instructor and Mentor*
Anne Brooks-Hemphill, *CASE Mentor*[6]
DeMarcus Clark, *CASE Intern*[3]
Alexander Cole, *CASE Intern*[3]
Katherine Collins, *Math for America Fellow*[7]
Asonia Dorsey, *CASE Mentor*[6]
Vannessa Duckett, *CASE Mentor*[6]
Julie Edmonds, *Codirector CASE*
Ricky Garibay, *Intern and First Light Assistant*
Joseph Green, *CASE Intern*[3]
Rhia Hardman, *CASE Intern*[3]
Tashima Hawkins, *CASE Mentor*[6]
Gayan Hettipola, *CASE Intern*[8]
Krystn Hodge, *Math for America Fellow*[7]
Toby M. Horn, *Codirector, CASE*
Safiya Howard, *CASE Intern*[3]
Trisha Ibeh, *CASE Intern*[2]
Joseph Isaac, *CASE Fellow*
Marlena Jones, *DC Biotech Coordinator*
Molley Kaiyoorowongs, *Math for America Fellow*[7]
Loretta Kelly, *CASE Mentor*[6]
M'Heeraw Kennedy, *CASE Intern*[9]
Yeelan Ku, *CASE Intern*[10]
Elishauntae Lindsay, *CASE Intern*[3]
Lindsay Mann, *Math for America Fellow*[7]
Michael McCreary, *CASE Intern*[3]
My'Chelle McCreary, *CASE Intern*[2]
Sunday McIlwain, *CASE Intern*[3]
Max Mikulec, *Math for America Fellow*[7]
Thomas Nassif, *CASE Mentor*[6]
Stephanie Navarrette, *CASE Intern*[11]
Yolande Paho, *CASE Intern*[11]
Debron Rodney, *CASE Intern*[11]
Marciel Rosario-Rojas, *CASE Intern*[3]
Brittney Sims, *CASE Intern*[11]
John Solano, *CASE Fellow*[11]
Liza Styles, *Math for America Fellow*[7]
John Tatum, *CASE Mentor*[6]
Kelechi Ukaegbu, *CASE Intern*[3]
Juna Wallace, *Intern and First Light Assistant*[11]
Isaiah West, *CASE Intern*[11]

---

[1]From August 4, 2008
[2]From June 22, 2009
[3]To August 31, 2008
[4]To June 30, 2009
[5]To August 8, 2008
[6]To August 15 2008
[7]From April 29, 2009
[8]From May 26, 2008
[9]From June 29, 2009
[10]To May 30, 2009
[11]To August 31, 2009

EMBRYOLOGY Front Row (left to right): Allan Spradling, Donald Brown, Joseph Gall, Marnie Halpern, Alex Bortvin, Steven Farber. Second row: Connie Jewel, Zehra Nizami, Mary Goll, Pat Cammon, Glenese Johnson, Ellen Cammon. Third row: Rosa Miyares, David MacPherson, Ami Patel, Rong Chen, Courtney Akitake, Margaret Hoang, Anying Zhang. Fourth row: Brian Hollenback, Stephen Heitzer, Sandrine Biau, Shreyas Jadhav, Jianjun Sun, Dianne Williams, Lamia Wahba, Rejeanne Juste. Fifth row: Dolly Chin, William Yarosh, Laura Pinder, Tagide deCarvalho, Eugenia Dikovskaia, Rafael Villagaray, Pedram Nozari, Freddie Jackson. Sixth row: Allison Pinder, Safia Malki, Ona Martin, Lei Lei, Katherine Mitchell, Svetlana Deryusheva, Fred Tan, Zheng-An Wu. Seventh row: Alan Rupp, Sang Jung Ahn, Vicki Losick, Alexis Marianes, C. Evan Siple, Pete Lopez, Daniel Escobar, Kate Lannon, Michelle Macurak. Eighth row: Judith Yanowitz, Pavol Genzor, Arash Adeli, Youngjo Kim, Megan Kutzer, Carol Davnport, Don Fox, Itay Onn, Dean Calahan, Vinny Guacci, Josh Bembenek. Back row: Christine Pratt, Junling Jia, Earl Potts, Robert Levis, Tom McDonaugh, Daniel Gorelick, Andrew Skora, Godfried Van der Heijden, James Walters, Cheng Xu, Ben Goodman.

Embryology

Research Staff Members

Alexsky Bortvin
Donald D. Brown, *Director Emeritus*
Chen-Ming Fan
Steven Farber
Joseph G. Gall
Marnie Halpern
Douglas E. Koshland
Allan C. Spradling, *Director*
Yixian Zheng

Staff Associates

Jeffrey Han
David MacPherson
Judith Yanowitz

Postdoctoral Fellows and Associates

Sang Jung Ahn, *Research Associate, NIH Grant (Halpern)*[1]
Joshua Bembenek, *Howard Hughes Medical Institute Research Associate*[2]
Sandrine Biau, *Carnegie Fellow*
Rachel Cox, *Howard Hughes Medical Institute Research Specialist*[3]
Tagide deCarvalho, *Research Associate, NIH Grant (Halpern)*[4]
Svetlana Deryusheva, *Visiting Scientist, Carnegie*
Lucilla Facchin, *Eppley Foundation Grant (Halpern) and Carnegie Fellow*
Donald Fox, *Jane Coffin Childs Fellowship*
Rebecca Frederick, *American Cancer Society Fellowship*
Julie Gleason, *Research Associate, NIH Grant (Farber with Mayo Clinic, subcontract)*[5]
Mary Goll, *Damon Runyon Cancer Research Fellowship*
Daniel Gorelick, *Carnegie Fellow*
Vinny Guacci, *Howard Hughes Medical Institute Research Specialist*
Kotaro Hama, *Japan Foundation Fellowship*[6]
Shreyas Jadhav, *Carnegie Fellow*[7]
Junling Jia, *Howard Hughes Medical Institute Research Associate*[8]
Youngjo Kim, *Howard Hughes Medical Institute Research Associate*
Yung-Shu Kuan, *Carnegie Fellow*[9]
Lei Lei, *Howard Hughes Medical Institute Research Associate*[10]
Robert Levis, *Special Investigator, NIH Grant (Spradling with Baylor College of Medicine, subcontract)*
Zhonghua Liu, *Howard Hughes Medical Institute Research Associate*
Vicki Losick, *Howard Hughes Medical Institute Research Associate*[11]
Safia Malki, *Carnegie Fellow*
Lucy Morris, *Howard Hughes Medical Institute Research Associate*
Sandeep Mukhi, *NIH Grant (Brown)*
Todd Nystul, *Howard Hughes Medical Institute Research Associate*
Itay Onn, *Howard Hughes Medical Institute Research Associate*
Jianjun Sun, *Howard Hughes Medical Institute Research Associate*[12]
Frederick Tan, *Howard Hughes Medical Institute Research Associate*[13]
Tina Tootle, *Ruth Kirschstein (NRSA) Fellowship*
Godfried Van der Heijden, *Carnegie Fellow*
Queenie Vong, *Howard Hughes Medical Institute Research Associate*[14]
Cynthia Wagner, *Special Investigator, Carnegie Fellow*[15]
James Walters, *American Cancer Society Fellow*
Shusheng Wang, *Research Associate, NIH Grant (Zheng)*
Zheng-an Wu, *Special Investigator, NIH Grant (Gall) and Carnegie Fellow*
Cheng Xu, *Carnegie Fellow and NIH Grant (Fan)*

Predoctoral Fellows and Associates

Courtney Akitake, *The Johns Hopkins University*
Dean Calahan, *The Johns Hopkins University*
Juliana Carten, *The Johns Hopkins University*
Julio Castaneda, *The Johns Hopkins University*
Daniel Ducat, *The Johns Hopkins University*[16]
Pavol Genzor, *The Johns Hopkins University*[17]
Ben Goodman, *The Johns Hopkins University*
Jill Heidinger, *The Johns Hopkins University*
Margaret Hoang, *The Johns Hopkins University*
Kate Lannon, *The Johns Hopkins University*
Christoph Lepper, *The Johns Hopkins University*
Daniel Lighthouse, *The Johns Hopkins University*[18]
Peter Lopez, *The Johns Hopkins University*
Alexis Marianis, *The Johns Hopkins University*[19]
David Martinelli, *The Johns Hopkins University*
Vanessa Matos-Cruz, *The Johns Hopkins University*
Katie McDole, *The Johns Hopkins University*
Katherine Mitchell (formerly Lewis), *The Johns Hopkins University*
Rosa Miyares, *The Johns Hopkins University*[20]
Tim Mulligan, *The Johns Hopkins University*
Zehra Nizami, *The Johns Hopkins University*
Lori Orosco, *The Johns Hopkins University*
Andrew Skora, *The Johns Hopkins University*
Lamia Wahba, *The Johns Hopkins University*
Aaron Welch, *The Johns Hopkins University*

Supporting Staff

Arash Adeli, *Animal Technician*[21]
Jen Anderson, *Research Technician*
Susan Artes, *Carnegie Science Outreach Coordinator*[22]
Matthew Atkins, *Animal Technician*[23]
Ethan Bennett, *Student Assistant*[24]
Keisha Breland, *Animal Technician*[25]
Molly Broache, *Research Undergraduate*
James Bronson, *Research Undergraduate*[26]
Valerie Butler, *Animal Technician*[27]
Ellen Cammon, *Howard Hughes Medical Institute Research Technician I*
Patricia Cammon, *Howard Hughes Medical Institute Laboratory Helper*
Eric Chen, *Research Undergraduate*[28]
Richard Chen, *Research Undergraduate*
Rong Chen, *Howard Hughes Medical Institute Research Technician I*
Dolly Chin, *Administrative Assistant*
Katie Cole, *Student Assistant*
Karina Conkrite, *Research Technician*
Vanessa Damm, *Howard Hughes Medical Institute Laboratory Assistant*
Carol Davenport, *Howard Hughes Medical Institute Research Technician III*
Bianca Dennis, *Student Assistant*[29]
Neha Deshpande, *Research Undergraduate*[30]
Eugenia Dikovskaia, *Animal Facility Manager*
Chun Dong, *Research Scientist*
Jesse Dong, *Student Assistant*[31]
Andrew Eifert, *Assistant Facility Manager*
Zehra Eifert, *Animal Technician*[32]
Daniel Escobar, *Research Undergraduate*[33]
Lea Fortuno, *Animal Care Technician*
Ariela Friedman, *Student Assistant*[34]
Nicole Gabriel, *Animal Care Technician*
Tamar Harel, *Student Assistant*[35]
Fraser Heinis, *Student Assistant*[36]
Steven Heitzer, *Animal Technician*
Brian Hollenback, *Animal Technician*
Colin Huck, *Animal Technician*[37]
Ella Jackson, *Howard Hughes Medical Institute Laboratory Helper*
Fred Jackson, *P/T Animal Care Technician*
Connie Jewell, *Systems Administrator*
Glenese Johnson, *Laboratory Helper*
Rejeanne Juste, *Research Technician*
Susan Kern, *Business Manager*
Amy Kowalski, *Research Technician*
Bill Kupiec, *Information Systems Manager*
Megan Kutzer, *Technician*
David Lai, *Student Assistant, Ingenuity Program*[38]
Jaclyn Lim, *Student Assistant*[39]
Jonthan Liu, *Student Volunteer*[40]
Michelle Macurak, *Research Technician*
Sneha Mani, *Research Undergraduate*
Ona Martin, *Howard Hughes Medical Institute Research Technician III*
Tom McDonaugh, *Facilities Manager*
Khadijah McGhee-Bey, *Student Assistant*[41]
Wendy McKoy, *Administrative Assistant*
Pedram Nozari, *Animal Technician*[42]
Shelley Paterno, *Howard Hughes Medical Institute Research Technician II*[43]
Allison Pinder, *Howard Hughes Medical Institute Research Technician III*
Laura Pinder, *Student Assistant*[44]
Earl Potts, *Animal Technicia*
Christine Pratt, *Howard Hughes Medical Institute Administrative Assistant II*
Joan Pulupa, *Student Assistant*
Tosa Puvapiromquan, *Fly Food Technician*[45]
Megan Reid, *Student Assistant, Ingenuity Program*[46]
Victoria Robinson, *Student Assistant*[47]
Lissa Rotundo, *Special Investigator*[48]
Michael Sepanski, *Electron Microscopy Technician*
Mahmud Siddiqi, *Research Specialist*
Desiree Simpson, *Research Undergraduate*[49]
Alison Singer, *Research Technician*
C. Evan Siple, *Research Technician*
Ina Soh, *Research Undergraduate*[50]
Jessica Steele, *Carnegie Science Outreach Coordinator*[51]
Loretta Steffy, *Accounting Assistant*
Allen Strause, *Machinist*
Maggie Sundby, *Research Technician*
Robert Vary, *Carnegie Science Outreach Educator*[52]
Rafael Villagaray, *Computer Technician*
Neil Vranis, *Student Assistant*[53]
Dianne Williams, *Howard Hughes Medical Institute Research Technician III*
Alex Yeh, *Student Assistant*[54]
Geoffrey Zearfoss, *Animal Technician*[55]
Anying Zhang, *Visiting Scientist*[56]

Visiting Investigators and Collaborators

Joel Bader, *Department of Biomedical Engineering, The Johns Hopkins University*
Robert Baker, *Department of Physiology and Neuroscience, New York University School of Medicine*
James Beck, *Department of Physiology and Neuroscience, New York University School of Medicine*
Hugo Bellen, *Baylor College of Medicine*
Ian Blair, *Department of Chemistry, University of Pennsylvania*
Charles Boone, *University of Toronto, Canada*
Dana Carroll, *Department of Biochemistry, University of Utah*
Rosalind Coleman, *Department of Nutrition, University of North Carolina*
Michael Dean, *Laboratory of Genomic Diversity, NCI-Frederick*
Maitreya Dunham, *Carl Icahn Laboratory, Princeton University*
Steven Ekker, *Department of Genetics, Cell Biology and Development, University of Minnesota Medical School*
Michael Granato, *Department of Cell and Developmental Biology, University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine*
David Gresham, *New York University*
Matthias Hammerschmidt, *Max Planck Institute for Immunobiology, Germany*
Marko Horb, *Institut de Recherches Cliniques de Montréal (IRCM)*
Roger Hoskins, *Lawrence Berkeley National Laboratory*
Yiannis Ioannou, *Department of Genetics and Genomic Sciences, Department of Gene and Cell Medicine, Mount Sinai School of Medicine*
Gary Karpen, *Lawrence Berkeley National Laboratory*

Henry Krause, *Donnelly Centre for Cellular and Biomolecular Research, University of Toronto, Canada*
Peter Kwiterovich, *Department of Pediatrics, The Johns Hopkins University*
Steven Leach, *Department of Surgery, Division of Surgical Oncology, The Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine*
Li Ma, *Laboratory of Molecular Cell Biology and Center of Cell Signaling, Shanghai Institute for Biological Sciences, Chinese Academy of Sciences*
Cecilia Moens, *Fred Hutchinson Cancer Research Center*
Mari Moren, *National Institute of Nutrition and Seafood Research, Norway*
Karen Oogema, *European Molecular Biology Laboratory, Germany*
Michael Parsons, *Departments of Surgery and Oncology, The Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine*
Erez Raz, *Department of Germ Cell Development, Max Planck Institute for Biophysical Chemistry, Germany*
Gerald M. Rubin, *Howard Hughes Medical Institute, Janelia Farm Research Campus*
Bernard Thisse, *Department of Cell Biology and the Morphogenesis and Regenerative Medicine Institute, University of Virginia*
Christine Thisse, *Department of Cell Biology and the Morphogenesis and Regenerative Medicine Institute, University of Virginia*
Milena Vuica, *Department of Pathology, The Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine*

---

[1]From November 1, 2008
[2]From October 1, 2008
[3]To October 1, 2008
[4]From June 1, 2009
[5]To May 1, 2009
[6]To November 30, 2008
[7]From April 24, 2009
[8]From October 1, 2008
[9]To August 31, 2008
[10]From June 1, 2009
[11]From September 15, 2008
[12]From September 1, 2008
[13]From August 18, 2008
[14]To October 31, 2008
[15]To June 15, 2009
[16]To May 21, 2009
[17]To May 21, 2009
[18]To July 15, 2008
[19]From June 1, 2009
[20]From September 1, 2006 (not listed previously)
[21]From January 12, 2009
[22]From July 23, 2008
[23]From June 8, 2009
[24]From June 15, 2009
[25]From August 4, 2008
[26]To December 31, 2008
[27]From May 22, 2009
[28]From January 29, 2009
[29]To August 15, 2008
[30]To August 15, 2008
[31]To August 15, 2008
[32]To January 15, 2009
[33]From September 3, 2008
[34]To August 31, 2008
[35]From May 26, 2009
[36]To May 21, 2009
[37]To September 30, 2008
[38]To June 30, 2008
[39]To August 31, 2008
[40]To May 21, 2009
[41]To August 15, 2008
[42]From May 13, 2009
[43]To January 30, 2009
[44]From June 15, 2009
[45]To July 31, 2008
[46]To August 31, 2008
[47]From May 27, 2009
[48]From June 15, 2009
[49]From September 12, 2008
[50]To April 30, 2009
[51]To November 15, 2008
[52]From August 11, 2008
[53]From May 28, 2009
[54]From June 9, 2009
[55]From December 21, 2008
[56]From December 8, 2008

Geophysical Laboratory

Staff Scientists

George D. Cody
Ronald E. Cohen
Yingwei Fei
Marilyn L. Fogel
Alexander F. Goncharov
Robert M. Hazen
Russell J. Hemley, *Director*
Wesley T. Huntress, Jr., *Director Emeritus*
T. Neil Irvine, *Emeritus*
Ho-kwang Mao
Bjørn O. Mysen
Douglas Rumble III
Andrew Steele
Viktor V. Struzhkin

Senior Research Fellows

Dudley R. Herschbach, *Harvard University*
Dimitri A. Sverjensky, *The Johns Hopkins University*
Takamitsu Yamanaka, *Osaka University, Japan*

Research Scientists

Muhetaer Aihaiti, *ONR*
Nabil Z. Boctor, *NASA, NASA Astrobiology Institute (NAI)*
Xiao-Jia Chen, *DOE*[1]
Dionysis I. Foustoukos, *NSF*[2]
Qi Liang, *CVD Diamond*
Anurag Sharma, *Shell Oil*
Maddury Somayazulu, *CDAC*
Chih Shiue Yan, *CVD Diamond, NSF, Carnegie*
Chang-Sheng Zha, *CDAC*

Summer Education Coordinator and Research Scientist

Stephen A. Gramsch, *CDAC Laboratory Manager*

High Pressure Collaborative Access Team (HPCAT), High Pressure Synergetic Center (HPSynC) at the Advanced Photon Source (APS), Argonne National Laboratory, Chicago, IL; and National Synchrotron Light Source (NSLS) at Brookhaven National Laboratory, Upton, NY

Melike Abliz, *Postdoctoral Researcher, HPSynC*
Arunkumar S. Bommannavar, *Beamline Control Scientist, HPCAT*
Paul Chow, *Beamline Scientist, HPCAT*
Yang Ding, *Beamline Scientist, HPSynC*
Cindy Doran, *Administrative Assistant, HPSynC*
Richard Ferry, *Technician, HPSynC*[3]
Daijo Ikuta, *Beamline Associate, HPCAT*[4]
Michael Lerche, *Beamline Scientist, HPSynC*
Hanns-Peter Liermann, *Beamline Scientist, HPCAT*[5]
Zhenxian Liu, *Beamline Scientist, NSLS*[6]
Ho-kwang Mao, *Director, HPCAT and HPSynC*
Qiang Mei, *Postdoctoral Research Associate, HPCAT*
Yue Meng, *Beamline Scientist, HPCAT*
Veronica O'Connor, *Office Manager, HPCAT*
Changyong Park, *Beamline Scientist*[7]
Fang Peng, *Visiting Scholar, HPSynC*[8]
Eric Rod, *Beamline Technician, HPCAT*
Olga Shebanova, *Postdoctoral Research Associate, HPCAT*
Guoyin Shen, *Project Manager, HPCAT and HPSynC*

GEOPHYSICAL LABORATORY First row (left to right): Yingwei Fei, Ho-kwang (Dave) Mao, Bjørn Mysen, George Cody, Ronald Cohen, Robert Hazen, Russell Hemley, Douglas Rumble, Anat Shahar, Alexander Goncharov, Thomas (Neil) Irvine. Second row: Danielle Appleby, Pedro Roa, Verena Starke, Dina Bower, Lauren Cryan, Pamela Woodard, Qi Liang, Jinfu Shu, Susana Mysen, Takamitsu Yamanaka, Subramanian Natarajan, Adelio, Javier Montoya, Weifu Guo, Namhey Lee, Yoko Kebukawa, Allen Dalton, Bobbie Brown, Stephen Hodge. Third row: Constance Bertka, Garret Huntress, Kateryna Klochko, Mihaela Glamoclija, Dionysis Foustoukos, John Armstrong, Szczesny Krasnicki, Dyanne Furtado, Luke Shulenburger, Jeff Lightfield, Shaun Hardy, Trong Nguyen, Gefei Qian, Hannah Moore, Merri Wolf, Bill Key, Gary Bors, Scott Price, Stephen Gramsch, Julius Ojwang'. Back row: Yufei Meng, Qing Peng, Panchapakesan Ganesh, Shohei Ohara, Marilyn Venzon, Fabian Moscoso, Roxane Bowden, Maceo Bacote, Li Zhang, Morgan Phillips, Agnes Mao, Joseph Lai, Atsushi Kyono, Timothy Strobel, Henderson (Jim) Cleaves II.

Jinfu Shu, *Research Technician, HPCAT*
Stanislav Sinogeikin, *Beamline Scientist, HPCAT*
Lin Wang, *Balzan Fellow, Postdoctoral Researcher, HPCAT and HPSynC*
Yuming Xiao, *Postdoctoral Research Associate, HPCAT*
Wenge Yang, *Beamline Scientist, HPCAT*
Qiaoshi Charles Zeng, *Predoctoral Research Associate, HPSynC*[9]

Postdoctoral Fellows and Postdoctoral Research Associates

Dina Bower, *NAI Fellow*[10]
Raja Chellappa, *Postdoctoral Associate, DOE-CDAC, DOE-BES*
Henderson James Cleaves II, *Senior Research Associate, NAI*
Kenneth P. Esler, *Postdoctoral Associate, NSF*[11]
Dionysis I. Foustoukos, *Carnegie Fellow*[12]
Panchapakesan Ganesh, *Postdoctoral Associate*
Mihaela Glamoclija, *Carnegie Fellow*
Weifu Guo, *Carnegie Fellow*[13]
John Janik, *Carnegie Fellow, CDAC*[14]
Pierre-Eymeric Janolin, *Postdoctoral Associate, DOE/ONR*[15]
Caroline Jonsson, *Postdoctoral Associate, NASA*[16]
Yoko Kebukawa, *Carnegie Fellow, NAI*[17]
Svetlana Kharlamova, *Postdoctoral Associate*
Adrienne Kish, *Postdoctoral Associate, NASA and Keck Foundation*
Tetsuya Komabayashi, *JSPS Fellow, Japan*[18]
Takahiro Kuribayashi, *JSPS Fellow, Japan*[19]
Amy Lazicki, *Carnegie Fellow*
Konstantin Litasov, *Postdoctoral Associate, NSF*[20]
Xuan Luo, *Postdoctoral Associate, NSF*
Francis McCubbin, *Postdoctoral Associate, NASA and Keck Foundation*[21]
Yufei Meng, *Postdoctoral Associate*
Javier Antonio Montoya Martinez, *Carnegie Fellow*
Subramanian Natarajan, *Postdoctoral Associate, DOE*
Seth D. Newsome, *Postdoctoral Associate, NSF*[22]
Shohei Ohara, *Postdoctoral Associate, NSF*[23]
Julius Ojwang, *Postdoctoral Associate, NSF*[24]
Dominic Papineau, *Carnegie Fellow, NSF*[25]
Angèle Ricolleau, *Carnegie Fellow, NSF*
Anat Shahar, *Carnegie Fellow*[26]
Luke Shulenburger, *Postdoctoral Associate, NSF*[27]
Tim Strobel, *Carnegie Fellow, NSF*[28]
Ravindran Thoguluva, *Postdoctoral Associate, DOE*[29]
Michelle B. Weinberger, *Postdoctoral Associate, DOE*[30]
Li Zhang, *Postdoctoral Associate, NASA*

Predoctoral Fellows and Predoctoral Research Associates

Stephen Elmore, *Predoctoral Fellow, NAI*[31]
Clare Flynn, *Predoctoral Fellow, NSF-NASA*[32]
Patrick L. Griffin, *NAI, Balzan Foundation Fund, Prewitt-Hazen Gift Fund*
Namhey Lee, *Predoctoral Fellow, The Johns Hopkins University*[33]
Verena Starke, *NASA Marshall Space Flight Center*
Yao Wu, *Predoctoral Research Associate, Chinese Education Ministry*[34]
Hong Yang, *Predoctoral Research Associate, NSF*[35]
Shidan Yu, *Predoctoral Research Associate, China Scholarship Council*[36]
Yong Yu, *Predoctoral Research Associate, DOE*[37]

Research Interns

Alaina Beres, *Research Intern*[38]
Gillian Robbins, *Rutgers University*[39]
Celine Silver, *Emory University, Smithsonian funding*[40]
Emily Snyder, *American University, DTM NAI funding*[41]
William Wurzel, *Research Assistant, University of Maryland*[42]

Summer Scholar Interns (Summer 2009)

Salima Bahri, *Barnard College*
Neil Foley, *Carleton College*
Niya Grozeva, *State University of New York, Stony Brook*
Justine Hart, *University of Iowa*
Mickey Kopstein, *College of William and Mary*
Zhili Liang, *Lehigh University*
Karina Marshall-Bowman, *University of Vermont*
Brendan O'Connor, *Montgomery College*
Adrianna Rajkumar, *Appalachian State University*
Rebecca Rattray, *Vanderbilt University*
Alexander Savello, *Emory University*
Angela Schad, *University of Notre Dame*
Allison Wende, *State University of New York, Oswego*

High School Interns

Claire Barkett, *Our Lady of Good Counsel High School*
Thomas Gramsch, *Lake Braddock High School*
Winston Liu, *Montgomery Blair High School*
Jackie Rivera, *Cesar Chavez High School*
Emily Sandford, *Glenelg Country School*
Benjamin Shih, *Montgomery Blair High School*
Nicholas Smith-Herman, *Sidwell Friends School*

Supporting Staff

Danielle J.-H. Appleby, *Assistant to the Director, Departmental and Institutional Affairs*
John Armstrong, *Microbeam Specialist*[43]
Maceo T. Bacote, *Building Engineer*[44]
Gary A. Bors, *Building Engineer*[45]
Bobbie L. Brown, *Instrument Maker*
Stephen D. Coley, Sr., *Instrument Shop Supervisor*
Roy R. Dingus, *Facility Manager*[46]
Pablo D. Esparza, *Maintenance Technician*[47]
Dyanne Furtado, *Staff Accountant*[48]
Christos G. Hadidiacos, *Electronics Engineer*
Shaun J. Hardy, *Librarian*[49]
Stephen Hodge, *Instrument Maker*
Garret Huntress, *Systems Administrator, Systems Developer*
Lauren Kerr, *Research Technician, Charles River Grant*
William E. Key, *Building Engineer*[50]
Szczesny (Felix) Krasnicki, *CVD Diamond Senior Engineer*
Joseph Lai, *Laboratory Manager/Engineer*
Jeff Lightfield, *Controller*
Fabian Moscoso, *Building Engineer Apprentice*[51]
Susana Mysen, *Technical Assistant*
Joe Neumann, *Archivist*[52]
Trong T. Nguyen, *Assistant Controller*
Morgan D. Phillips, *Assistant to the Director, Science and CDAC*
Scott Price, *Electronics Specialist*[53]
Gefei Qian, *Systems Administrator*[54]
Pedro J. Roa, *Maintenance Technician*[55]
Emily Rupp, *Archivist*[56]
Haiyun (Kevin) Shu, *CVD Diamond Technician*
Helen Venzon, *Accounts Payable Specialist*
Twanna D. Washington, *Technical Secretary*[57]
Merri Wolf, *Library Technical Assistant*[58]
Thomas Yu, *CVD Diamond Technician*
Eugene Zhao, *Electronics Engineer*[59]

Visiting Investigators (Washington, DC)

Marina Baldini, *Stanford University*
Liane Benning, *University of Leeds, UK*
Constance Bertka, *AAAS*
Reinhard Boehler, *Max Planck Institute, Mainz, Germany*
Abel Brieva, *Newcastle University, UK*
Andrew J. Campbell, *University of Maryland*
Jennifer Ciezak, *U.S. Army Research Laboratory, Aberdeen Proving Grounds*
Elizabeth Cottrell, *Smithsonian Institution*
Dale Cruikshank, *NASA Ames*[60]
Liwei Deng, *Peking University, China*
Kevin Driver, *Ohio State University*
Feodor El'kin, *Institute for High Pressure Physics, Russia*
Stephen Elmore, *George Mason University*
Natasha Filipovitch, *Stanford University*
Christopher Florian, *University of Colorado at Boulder*
Bevan M. French, *Smithsonian Institution*
Marc Fries, *NASA JPL*
Lev Gasparov, *University of North Florida*
Alexander Gavriliuk, *Institute for High Pressure Physics, Russia*
Reto Gieré, *University of Freiburg, Germany*
Neal S. Gupta, *MIT/Yale University*
Malcolm Guthrie, *Argonne National Laboratory*
Martin Haske, *Adamas Gemology Laboratory*
Glenn Hefter, *Murdoch University*
Jingzhu Hu, *HPCAT*
Pierre-Eymeric Janolin, *École Centrale Paris, France*
Caroline Jonsson, *The Johns Hopkins University*
Christopher Jonsson, *The Johns Hopkins University*
Chi-Chang Kao, *NSLS, Brookhaven National Laboratory*
Sora Kim, *University of California, Santa Cruz*
Anton Kolesnikov, *Moscow State Academy*
Maaike Kroon, *Stanford University*
Dominik Kurzydlowski, *University of Warsaw, Poland*
Atsushi Kyono, *University of Tsukuba, Japan*
Kai Landskron, *Lehigh University*
Yu Lin, *Stanford University*
Jessica Little, *University of Maryland*
Ling Yu Liu, *Stanford University*
Zhiguo Liu, *Harbin Institute of Technology, China*
Francis McCubbin, *State University of New York, Stony Brook*
Kristen Miller, *University of Maryland*
Pierre-Alain Monnard, *University of Southern Denmark*
Nora Noffke, *Old Dominion University*
Shuhei Ono, *Massachusetts Institute of Technology*
Roberto Palozzi, *University of Rome, Italy*
Nicholas Richet, *University of Paris, Sorbonne, France*
Pascal Richet, *Institut de Physique du Globe de Paris, France*
Nicholas Ritchie, *NIST*
Isabel Romero, *University of Southern California*
Mathieu Roskosz, *Lille University, France*
Andrew Rush, *University of North Florida*
Rachel Schelble, *ExxonMobil Upstream Research Company*
Henry Scott, *Indiana University*
Sandra Siljeström, *Stockholm University, Sweden*
Sylvia-Monique Thomas, *Northwestern University*
Emilie Thomassot, *McGill University*
Pierre Tolédano, *Université de Picardie, France*
Jan Toporski, *WiTech*
Jack Tossell, *University of Maryland*
Chris Tulk, *Oak Ridge National Laboratory*
Norman Wainwright, *Charles River Laboratories*
Shibing Wang, *Stanford University*
Michelle Weinberger, *Army Research Laboratory*
Shigeru Yamashita, *Okayama University, Japan*
Fangtong Zhang, *University of Hawai'i*

Visiting Investigators (Geophysical Laboratory Synchrotron Facilities)

Elizabeth Aarestad, *Northern Illinois University, HPCAT*
Douglas Abernathy, *Oak Ridge National Laboratory*, *HPCAT*
T. Acosta, *University of Hawai'i, HPCAT*
George Amulele, *Yale University, HPCAT, NSLS*
Chantel Aracne, *Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory, HPCAT*

Vailionis Arturas, *Stanford University, HPCAT*
Bruce Baer, *Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory, HPCAT*
Jason Baker, *University of Nevada, Las Vegas, HPCAT*
Maria Baldini, *Stanford University, HPCAT*
Brian D. Bertram, *Georgia Institute of Technology, HPCAT*
Wenli Bi, *Washington University, St. Louis, HPCAT*
Kerri Blobaum, *Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory, HPCAT*
Ercan Cakmak, *University of Tennessee, Knoxville, HPCAT*
Krystle Catalli, *Massachusetts Institute of Technology, HPCAT*
J. Chang, *Argonne National Laboratory, HPCAT*
Yun-Yuan Chang, *Northwestern University, HPCAT*
Jing Yin Chen, *Washington State University, HPCAT*
Gary Chesnut, *Los Alamos National Laboratory, HPCAT*
Andrew Cornelius, *University of Nevada, Las Vegas, HPCAT*
Nicolas Cunningham, *University of Alabama, Birmingham, HPCAT*
Hyunchae Cynn, *Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory, HPCAT*
Dattatraya Dandekar, *Army Research Laboratory, HPCAT*
Dana Dattlebaum, *Los Alamos National Laboratory, HPCAT*
Oliver Delaire, *Oak Ridge National Laboratory, HPCAT*
Przemyslav Dera, *GSECARS/Advanced Photon Source, HPCAT*
Kelley A. Distel, *Ohio State University*
Z. Dong, *University of Western Ontario, HPCAT*
Susannah Dorfman, *Princeton University, HPCAT*
Vadim Drozd, *Florida International University, HPCAT*
Thomas Duffy, *Princeton University, HPCAT*
Mihindra Dunuwille, *Washington State University, HPCAT*
Andriy Durygin, *Florida International University, HPCAT*
William Evans, *Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory, HPCAT*
Yu-Lin Fang, *Rice University, HPCAT*
Y. Z. Feng, *University of Nevada, Las Vegas, HPCAT*
Gregory Finkelstein, *Princeton University, HPCAT*
Rebecca Fisher, *Northwestern University, HPCAT*
Mark Frank, *Northern Illinois University, HPCAT*
B. Gao, *New Jersey Institute of Technology, NSLS*
P. Gao, *New Jersey Institute of Technology, NSLS*
Subrahmanyam Garimella, *Florida International University, HPCAT*
Lyci George, *Florida International University, HPCAT*
Illana G. Goldberg, *Georgetown University, HPCAT*
Eugene Gregoryanz, *University of Edinburgh, HPCAT*
Brent Grocholski, *Massachusetts Institute of Technology, HPCAT*
Ognjen Grubor-Urosevic, *University of Nevada, Las Vegas, HPCAT*
Christophe Guillaume, *University of Edinburgh, HPCAT*
W. Han, *Brookhaven National Laboratory, NSLS*
Jimmy Hernandez, *University of Nevada, Las Vegas, HPCAT*
Christopher Holt, *Northwestern University, HPCAT*
Dongbin Hou, *Texas Tech University*, *HPCAT*
Ping-Yen Hsieh, *University of Maryland, College Park, HPCAT*
Toro Inoue, *Ehime University, HPCAT*
Jennifer Jackson, *California Institute of Technology*, *HPCAT*
Steven Jacobsen, *Northwestern University, HPCAT, NSLS*
Matthew Jacobson, *University of Nevada, Las Vegas, HPCAT*
Jason Jeffries, *Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory, HPCAT*
Zolt Jenei, *Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory, HPCAT*
A. Johnson, *University of Nevada, Las Vegas, HPCAT*
Patricia Kalita, *University of Nevada, Las Vegas, HPCAT*
Eiji Kaneshita, *Advanced Photon Source, Argonne National Laboratory, HPCAT*
Waruntorn Kanitpanycharoen, *University of California, Berkeley, HPCAT*
Yahya Al Khatatbeh, *New Mexico State University*, *HPCAT*
K. Kim, *California Institute of Technology, HPCAT*
Minseob Kim, *Washington State University, HPCAT*
Tim Kinney, *Indiana University, South Bend, HPCAT*
Jae-Hyun Park Klepeis, *Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory*, *HPCAT*
Michael A. Kraus, *University of Missouri, Columbia, HPCAT*
Maake Kroon, *Stanford University, HPCAT*
Rahvi Kumar, *University of Nevada, Las Vegas, HPCAT*
Raul Lacomba, *Universidad de Valencia, HPCAT*
M. Laguna-Marco, *University of Zaragoza, HPCAT*
Mark Lang, *University of Michigan, HPCAT*
Barbara Lavina, *University of Nevada, Las Vegas, HPCAT*
P. Lee, *Argonne National Laboratory, HPCAT*
Y. Lee, *Yonsei University, NSLS*
Kurt Leinenweber, *Arizona State University, HPCAT*
Ji Li, *Rutgers University, HPCAT*
Yu Lin, *Stanford University, HPCAT*
Zhijun Lin, *Los Alamos National Laboratory, HPCAT*
Kristina Lipinska-Kalita, *University of Nevada, Las Vegas, HPCAT*
Magnus Lipp, *Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory, HPCAT*
B. Liu, *Jilin University, NSLS*
H. Liu, *National Taiwan Normal University, NSLS*
Haozhe Liu, *Harbin Institute of Technology, HPCAT*
Yang Liu, *University of Illinois at U-C*, *HPCAT*
Yu Liu, *University of Nevada, Las Vegas, HPCAT*
M. Ma, *Graduate University of the Chinese Academy of Sciences, NSLS*
Yanzhang Ma, *Texas Tech University, HPCAT*
Steve Maglio, *University of Nevada, Las Vegas, HPCAT*
Lisa Maguer, *California Institute of Technology, HPCAT*
Kin Fai Mak, *Columbia University, NSLS*
Wendy Mao, *Stanford University, HPCAT*
Sebastian Merkel, *Lille University, France*, *HPCAT*
John Mitchell, *Argonne National Laboratory, HPCAT*
Lowell Miyagi, *University of California, Berkeley, HPCAT*
Kun Mo, *University of Illinois at U-C, HPCAT*
Antonio Moreira Dos Santos, *Oak Ridge National Laboratory, HPCAT*
Jorge Muñoz, *California Institute of Technology, HPCAT*
Chitra Murli, *University of Western Ontario, HPCAT*
Caitlin Murphy, *California Institute of Technology, HPCAT*
Zhihua Nie, *Advanced Photon Source/XOR, HPCAT*
Johanna Nylen, *Arizona State University, HPCAT*
Joe O'Rourke, *Yale University, HPCAT*
K. Otsuka, *Yale Univeristy, NSLS*
T. Palsyuk, *Max Planck Institute, HPCAT*
Wendy Panero, *Ohio State University, HPCAT, NSLS*
Joe Panzik, *Yale University, HPCAT*
Jeff Pigott, *Ohio State University, HPCAT, NSLS*
Michael Pravica, *University of Nevada, Las Vegas, HPCAT, NSLS*
Walter Pravica, *Wilbur Wright College, HPCAT*
Z. Qin, *New Jersey Institute of Technology, NSLS*
Stephen Raeman, *University of Alabama, Birmingham, HPCAT*
Daniel Reaman, *Ohio State University, HPCAT*
Yang Ren, *Advanced Photon Source/XOR, HPCAT*
Edward Romano, *University of Nevada, Las Vegas, HPCAT, NSLS*
Chad J. Ruschman, *Georgia Institute of Technology, HPCAT*
Surrendra Saxena, *Florida International University, HPCAT*
Adam Schwartz, *Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory, HPCAT*
Beatrice Schuster, *GSI Darmstadt, HPCAT*
Henry Scott, *Indiana University, South Bend, HPCAT*
J. Seidler, *University of Washington, HPCAT*
Amartya Sengupta, *Washington State University, HPCAT*
D. Seong, *Yonsei University, NSLS*
Dmitry Shakhvorosto, *University of Western Ontario, HPCAT*
Sang-Heon Shim, *Massachusetts Institute of Technology, HPCAT*
Adam Simon, *University of Nevada, Las Vegas, HPCAT*
J. Smedley, *Brookhaven National Laboratory, NSLS*
Yang Song, *University of Western Ontario, HPCAT*
Andrew Stemshorn, *University of Alabama, Birmingham, HPCAT*
G. Tam, *University of Nevada, Las Vegas, HPCAT*
Hongjin Tan, *California Institute of Technology, HPCAT*
Elizabeth Tanis, *University of Nevada, Las Vegas, HPCAT*
Sergey Tkachev, *University of Nevada, Las Vegas, HPCAT, NSLS*
Marcel Toulemonde, *CNRS, HPCAT*
Christina Trautmann, *CSI Darmstadt, HPCAT*
I. Troyan, *Max Planck Institute, HPCAT*
Oliver Tschauner, *University of Nevada, Las Vegas, HPCAT*
Georgie Tsoy, *University of Alabama, Birmingham, HPCAT*

T. Tyson, *New Jersey Institute of Technology, NSLS*
Sathish Rangasamy Veeramalai, *University of Nevada, Las Vegas, HPCAT*
Nenad Velisavljevic, *Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory, HPCAT*
Yogesh Vohra, *University of Alabama, Birmingham, HPCAT*
L. Wang, *Harbin Institute of Technology, HPCAT*
Shibing Wang, *Stanford University, HPCAT*
Y. Wang, *State University of New York, Stony Brook, NSLS*
Yanbin Wang, *GSECARS, HPCAT*
Sam Weir, *Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory, HPCAT*
Sabrina Whitaker, *Ohio State University, HPCAT*
June Wicks, *California Institute of Technology, HPCAT*
Scott Wilde, *University of Nevada, Las Vegas, HPCAT*
Michael Winterrose, *California Institute of Technology, HPCAT*
Xianghui Xiao, *Argonne National Laboratory, HPCAT*
Akihiro Yamada, *Ehime University, HPCAT*
G. Yang, *Brookhaven National Laboratory, NSLS*
Choong-Shik Yoo, *Washington State University, HPCAT*
S. Yu, *Jilin University, NSLS*
Tony Yu, *GSECARS, HPCAT*
Z. Yu, *Harbin Institute of Technology, HPCAT*
Brian Yulga, *University of Nevada, Las Vegas, HPCAT, NSLS*
F. Zhang, *University of Michigan, HPCAT*
Y. Zhang, *University of Nevada, Las Vegas, HPCAT*
J. Zhao, *Harbin Institute of Technology, HPCAT*
Hong Zheng, *Argonne National Laboratory, HPCAT*
Tao Zhou, *New Jersey Institute of Technology, NSLS*
Pavel Zinin, *University of Hawai'i, HPCAT*

———

[1]From August 1, 2007 (unintentionally omitted last year)
[2]From June 1, 2009
[3]From December 1, 2008
[4]From January 1, 2009
[5]To January 31, 2009
[6]From July 24, 1998 (unintentionally omitted in previous years)
[7]From June 1, 2009
[8]To July 31, 2008
[9]To December 31, 2008
[10]From January 1, 2009
[11]To June 30, 2009
[12]To May 31, 2009
[13]From October 24, 2008
[14]From September 3, 2008
[15]To December 12, 2008
[16]From June 1, 2009
[17]From June 9, 2009
[18]To September 23, 2008
[19]To July 30, 2008
[20]To December 5, 2008
[21]From January 26, 2009
[22]To June 15, 2009
[23]From November 17, 2008
[24]From February 17, 2009
[25]To March 31, 2009; postdoctoral associate from April 1, 2009
[26]From October 2, 2008, to June 30, 2009
[27]From July 7, 2008
[28]From September 22, 2008
[29]To November 28, 2008
[30]To March 4, 2009
[31]From June 1, 2009
[32]From June 1, 2009
[33]From June 1, 2009
[34]From December 1, 2007, to November 26, 2008 (unintentionally omitted last year)
[35]To March 3, 2009
[36]To December 29, 2008
[37]To August 5, 2008
[38]From June 3, 2009
[39]To December 31, 2008
[40]To August 31, 2008
[41]To August 31, 2008
[42]To August 8, 2008
[43]From September 2, 2008
[44]Joint appointment with DTM
[45]Joint appointment with DTM
[46]Joint appointment with DTM
[47]Joint appointment with DTM
[48]From June 16, 2009
[49]Joint appointment with DTM
[50]Joint appointment with DTM
[51]Joint appointment with DTM
[52]From June 24, 2008, to June 30, 2009
[53]From May 20, 2009
[54]From September 1, 2008
[55]Joint appointment with DTM
[56]From April 15, 2009, to June 15, 2009
[57]From August 18, 2008, to December 23, 2008
[58]Joint appointment with DTM
[59]To September 5, 2008
[60]Joint appointment with DTM

Global Ecology

Research Staff Members

Gregory Asner
Joseph A. Berry
Kenneth Caldeira
Christopher B. Field, *Director*

Postdoctoral Fellows and Associates

Cristina Archer, *Stanford University*[1]
George Ban-Weiss, *Stanford University*[2]
Long Cao, *University of Illinois*
Steven Davis, *Stanford University*[3]
Christopher Doughty, *University of California, Irvine*[4]
Noel Gurwick, *Cornell University*[5]
Cho-ying Huang, *University of Arizona*[6]
James Kellner, *University of Georgia*
Shawn Levick, *University of Witwatersrand, Johannesburg, South Africa*[7]
Scott Loarie, *Duke University*
Robin Martin, *University of Colorado*
Roland Pieruschka, *Forschungszentrum Jülich, Germany*[8]
Kenneth Schneider, *Hebrew University of Jerusalem*[9]
Ho-Jeong Shin, *Yonsei University, Seoul, South Korea*[10]
Jacob Silverman, *Hebrew University of Jerusalem*[11]

Predoctoral Fellows and Associates

Bill Anderegg, *Stanford University*[12]
Eben Broadbent, *Stanford University*
Kim Nicholas Cahill, *Stanford University*[13]
Matthew Colgan, *Stanford University*
Kyla Dahlin, *Stanford University*
Jason Funk, *Stanford University*[14]
Eve-Lyn Hinckley, *Stanford University*[15]
Jennifer Johnson, *Stanford University*[16]
Claire Lunch, *Stanford University*[17]
Alex Nees, *Stanford University*[18]
Carolyn Snyder, *Stanford University*
Adam Wolf, *Stanford University*

Supporting Staff

Steven Ambagis, *Laboratory Technician*[19]
Christopher Anderson, *Laboratory Technician*[20]
Devon Arscott, *Intern*[21]
Aravindh Balaji, *Computer Technician*[22]
Elliot Brenner, *Intern*[23]
Kirill Caldeira, *Laboratory Assistant*[24]
Christina Contreras, *Laboratory Assistant*[25]
Albert Cortes, Jr., *Laboratory Technician*[26]
Ruth Emerson, *Laboratory Technician*
Yuka Estrada, *Laboratory Technician*
Lawrence Giles, *Senior Laboratory Technician*
Daniel Gorham, *Intern*[27]
Elizabeth Guy, *Laboratory Assistant*[28]
Mona Houcheime, *Laboratory Technician*[29]
Jessica Hunt, *Laboratory Assistant*[30]
James Jacobson, *Laboratory Technician*
Iwikauikaua Joaquin, *Laboratory Technician*[31]
Mokila Joaquin, *Laboratory Technician*[32]
Ty Kennedy-Bowdoin, *Laboratory Technician*
David Knapp, *Senior Laboratory Technician*
Carey Lamprecht, *Laboratory Technician*[33]
Linda Longoria, *Administrative Assistant*
Reid Loo, *Laboratory Technician*[34]
Marion O'Leary, *Senior Advancement Consultant*[35]
Guayana Paez-Acosta, *Program Coordinator*[36]
Todd Tobeck, *Laboratory Coordinator*
Angela Torney, *Laboratory Assistant*
C. Parker Weiss, *Laboratory Technician*[37]

———

GLOBAL ECOLOGY **Above, front row: Matt Colgan, Guayana Paez-Acosta, Robin Martin, Linda Longoria, James Jacobson, Angelica Valdez, Jan Brown, Carey Lambrecht, Ken Caldeira. Middle row: Devon Arscott, Ruth Emerson, John Clark, Bill Anderegg, Alex Nees, Evana Lee, Susan Cortinas, Dahlia Wist, Turkan Eke, Mona Houcheime, Ismael Villa, George Ban-Weiss. Back row: Chris Field, Greg Asner, Marion O'Leary, Hannes Feilhauer, Jennifer Johnson, Chris Anderson, Aravindh Balaji, Parker Weiss, William Hu, Scott Loarie, David Knapp, Adam Wolf, Shaun Levick, Glenn Ford, Larry Giles, Joe Berry, Kris Ebi, Jim Kellner, Mike Mastrandrea, Paul Sterbentz. Small inset (left to right): Long Cao, Ho-Jeong Shin, Kenny Schneider. Bottom inset, front row (left to right): Lorelí Jiménez, Dina Cancino, Paola Martinez, Robin Martin, Lady Saldaña, Giannina Babilonia, Jazmin Teagua, Sara Del Castillo, Flor Panduro. Top row: Felip Cansino, Juan Vega, Raúl Trujillo, James Rodriguez, Julio Ccoycosi, Gabriel Sangama, Abner Fachin, Nestor Jarama, Greg Asner.**

[1]To August 15, 2008
[2]From September 15, 2008
[3]From October 1, 2008
[4]From September 16, 2008
[5]To August 31, 2008
[6]To August 29, 2008
[7]From September 24, 2008
[8]To March 31, 2009
[9]From November 17, 2008
[10]From March 16, 2009
[11]From August 1, 2008
[12]From March 1, 2009
[13]To August 31, 2008
[14]To June 15, 2009
[15]From March 1, 2009
[16]From September 1, 2008
[17]To June 15, 2009
[18]From September 15, 2008
[19]From September 2, 2008, to March 6, 2009
[20]From April 13, 2009
[21]From June 6, 2009
[22]From January 5, 2009
[23]From June 6, 2009
[24]From December 23, 2008
[25]From November 1, 2008, to February 28, 2009
[26]From April 1, 2009
[27]From June 6, 2009
[28]From August 15, 2008
[29]From October 15, 2008
[30]From December 12, 2008, to April 27, 2009
[31]From April 1, 2009
[32]From April 1, 2009
[33]From September 15, 2008
[34]From April 1, 2009
[35]From January 7, 2008
[36]From December 1, 2008
[37]From January 12, 2009

THE OBSERVATORIES First row (left to right): Jenna Ryon, Lea Zernow, Becky Lynn, Jorge Estrada, Luis Ho, Gus Oemler, Silvia Hutchison, Wendy Freedman, Ken Clardy, Robert Storts, Janice Lee, Matt Johns, Amnon Talmor, Lei Bai, Jane Rigby, Laura Sturch. Second row: Dan Kelson, Alan Uomoto, Greg Ortiz, Violet Mager, Vgee Ramiah, Gillian Tong, Ayako Jinno-Kanayama, Arnold Phifer, Sharon Kelly, Eric Persson, John Grula, Pat McCarthy, Christoph Birk, Mark Seibert, François Schweizer, Joshua Simon, Masami Ouchi, Alan Bagish, Eli Slawson, Ivelina Momcheva. Third row: Scott Rubel, George Preston, Steve Wilson, Luis Ochoa, Edward Villanueva, Arthur Eigenbrot, Cameron Charness, Magnus Haw, Andrew Monson, Jeff Crane, John Mulchaey, Charlie Hull, Earl Harris, Barry Madore, Rob Pitts, Vincent Kowal, Jerson Castillo, Tyson Hare. Not present: John Bagnasco, Greg Burley, Christopher Burns, Paul Collison, Alan Dressler, Jonathan Kern, Minjin Kim, Juna Kollmeier, Ivo Labbé, Zhaoyu Li, Andrew McWilliam, Karín Menéndez-Delmestre, David Murphy, Jesper Rasmussen, Michael Rauch, Allan Sandage, Stephen Shectman, Jeanette Stone, Ian Thompson.

The Observatories

Research Staff Members

Alan Dressler
Wendy Freedman, *Director*
Luis Ho
Juna Kollmeier[1]
Patrick McCarthy
Andrew McWilliam
John Mulchaey
Augustus Oemler, Jr., *Director Emeritus*
Eric Persson
George Preston, *Director Emeritus*
Michael Rauch
Allan Sandage, *Staff Member Emeritus*
François Schweizer
Leonard Searle, *Director Emeritus*
Stephen Shectman
Ian Thompson
Ray Weymann, *Director Emeritus*

Research Associates

Dan Kelson, *Staff Associate*
Barry Madore, *Senior Research Associate*

Technical Staff Members

Matthew Johns, *Associate Director of the Observatories*
Alan Uomoto, *Magellan Technical Manager*

Postdoctoral Fellows and Associates

Lei Bai, *Postdoctoral Associate*[2]
George Becker, *Postdoctoral Associate*[3]
Christopher Burns, *Postdoctoral Associate*
Jeffrey Crane, *Carnegie Fellow*[4]
Inese Ivans, *Carnegie-Princeton Fellow*[3]
Daisuke Kawata, *Postdoctoral Associate*[5]
Andreas Koch, *P/T Research Associate*[6]
Ivo Labbé, *Hubble Fellow*
Janice Lee, *Hubble Fellow*
Zhao-Yu Li, *Research Assistant*[7]
Jennifer Marshall, *Carnegie Fellow*[8]
Karín Menéndez-Delmestre, *NSF Fellow*[9]
Ivelina Momcheva, *Postdoctoral Associate*[10]
Andy Monson, *Postdoctoral Associate*[11]
Masami Ouchi, *Carnegie Fellow*
Jesper Rasmussen, *Chandra Fellow*
Jane Rigby, *Spitzer Fellow*
Mark Seibert, *Postdoctoral Associate*
Joshua Simon, *Carnegie-Vera Rubin Fellow*[12]
Laura Sturch, *Research Assistant*
Violet Taylor, *Postdoctoral Associate*
Haojing Yan, *Physical Scientist Associate*[6]

Las Campanas Research Staff

Mark Phillips, *Associate Director, Las Campanas Observatory and Magellan Telescopes*
Miguel Roth, *Director, Las Campanas Observatory*

Las Campanas Fellows and Associates

Ricardo Covarrubias, *Magellan Fellow*
David Floyd, *Magellan Fellow*
Gaston Folatelli, *Postdoctoral Fellow*
Maximilian Stritzienger, *Postdoctoral Fellow*

Las Campanas Visiting Investigator

Nidia Morrell, *Visiting Scientist*

Support Scientist

David Murphy, *Instrument Scientist*

External Affairs, Pasadena

Arnold Phifer, *Regional Director of Advancement*

Giant Magellan Telescope Organization (GMTO)

John Bagnasco, *Senior Opto-Mechanical Engineer*[13]
Charlie Hull, *Project Mechanical Engineer*[14]
Matthew Johns, *Project Manager*[15]
Jonathan Kern, *Telescope Engineering Manager*[16]
Patrick McCarthy, *Director*[9]
Stephen Shectman, *Project Scientist*[17]
Eli Slawson, *GMT Assistant*[18]
Amnon Talmor, *Project Engineer*[19]

Supporting Staff, Pasadena

Alan Bagish, *Las Campanas Observatory Engineer*
Christoph Birk, *Data Acquisition Programmer*

Jerson Castillo, *Instrument Maker*
Ken Clardy, *Programmer*
Paul Collison, *Computer Systems Manager*
Jorge Estrada, *Electronics Technician*
John Grula, *Head Librarian, Information Services/Publications Manager*
Tyson Hare, *Mechanical Engineer*
Earl Harris, *Shipping and Receiving Specialist*[20]
Silvia Hutchison, *Assistant to the Director*
Ayako Jinno-Kanayama, *Financial Accountant*[9]
Sharon Kelly, *Buyer*
Minjin Kim, *Research Assistant*
Vincent Kowal, *Machine Shop Foreperson/Instrument Maker*
Becky Lynn, *Secretary*
Luis Ochoa-Ramirez, *Accounts Payable Specialist*
Greg Ortiz, *Assistant, Buildings and Grounds*
Robert Pitts, *Assistant, Buildings and Grounds*
Vgee Ramiah, *Business Manager*
Judith Rosenau, *Special Projects Coordinator*[21]
Scott Rubel, *Associate Facilities Manager*
Jeanette Stone, *Purchasing Manager*
Robert Storts, *Instrument Maker*
Edward Villanueva, *Data Analyst and Programmer*[22]
Gregory Walth, *Data Analyst*[23]
Steven K. Wilson, *Facilities Manager*

Supporting Staff, Las Campanas

Miriel Abarca, *Janitor*
Carolina Alcayaga, *Purchasing Officer*
Ricardo Alcayaga, *Mechanic*
Juan Alfaro, *Magellan Site Maintenance Support*
Hernán Ángel, *Driver/Purchaser*
Jorge Araya, *Magellan Telescope Operator*
Hector Balbontín, *Chef*
Luis Boldt, *Research Assistant*
Jorge Bravo, *Magellan Instrument Specialist*
Pedro Carrizo, *Plumber*
Jilberto Carvajal, *El Pino Guard*
Jorge Castillo, *Paramedic*
Pablo Castro, *Telescope Controls Programmer*[24]
Emilio Cerda, *Magellan Electronics Engineer*
Carlos Contreras, *Science Support*[3]
Angel Cortés, *Accountant*
Henry Cortés, *Electrician*
José Cortés, *Janitor*
Miguel Cortés, *Mechanic*[25]
Jorge Cuadra, *Mechanic Assistant*
Oscar Duhalde, *Mechanical Technician*
Julio Egaña, *Painter*
Juan Espoz, *Mechanic*
Glenn Eychaner, *Telescope Systems Programmer*
Francisco Figueroa, *Supervisor of Mountain Maintenance*[26]
Carlos Flanega, *Janitor*
Javier Fuentes, *Night Assistant*
Jaime Gómez, *Accounting Assistant*
Pablo Gómez, *Supervisor, Mountain and El Pino Maintenance*[27]
Danilo González, *El Pino Guard*
Luis González, *Janitor*
Sergio González, *Science Support*[28]
Javier Gutiérrez, *Mechanical Technician Assistant*
Nelson Ibacache, *Mechanical Assistant*
Patricio Jones, *Magellan Electronics Engineer*
Oscar Juica, *Plumber*
Marc Leroy, *Assistant Telescope Engineer*
Alejandro Leyton, *Electrician*
Leonel Lillo, *Carpenter*
Gabriel Martin, *Magellan Instrument Specialist*
Mauricio Martinez, *Magellan Telescope Operator*
Miguel Méndez, *Mechanical Technician*
Victor Meriño, *Magellan Instrument Specialist*
Emma Molina, *Administrative Assistant*[29]
Mario Mondaca, *P/T El Pino Guard*
César Muena, *GMT Site Testing Support*
Eric Muñoz, *Accountant*
Pascual Muñoz, *Chef*
Silvia Muñoz, *Business Manager*
Mauricio Navarrete, *Magellan Instrument Specialist*
Hernán Nuñez, *Magellan Telescope Operator*
Miguel Ocaranza, *Administrative Assistant*
Herman Olivares, *Night Assistant*
David Osip, *Magellan Instrumentation Scientist*
Povilas Palunas, *Telescope Scientist*
Frank Perez, *Site Manager/Telescope Engineer*
Patricio Pinto, *Electronics Engineer*
Gabriel Prieto, *GMT Site Testing Support*
Félix Quiroz, *Mechanical Technician*
Andres Rivera, *Electronics Engineer*
Hugo Rivera, *Magellan Telescope Operator*
Javier Rivera, *Paramedic*
Herman Rojas, *Web Page Specialist*[26]
Honorio Rojas, *Water Pump Operator*
Jorge Rojas, *Janitor*
Felipe Sanchez, *Telescope Controls Programmer*
Joanna Thomas-Osip, *Site Test Scientist*
Gabriel Tolmo, *El Pino Guard*
Manuel Traslaviña, *Heavy Equipment Operator*
Geraldo Vallardes, *Magellan Telescope Operator*
Sergio Vera, *Magellan Telescope Operator*
David Verdugo, *Chef*
Patricia Villar, *Administrative Assistant*[30]

Visiting Investigators

Elisabeth Adams, *Massachusetts Institute of Technology*
Rommy Aliste, *Pontifica Universidad Católica de Chile*
Pia Amigo, *Pontifica Universidad Católica de Chile*
Daniel Anden, *Lund Observatory, Sweden*
Morten Andersen, *California Institute of Technology*
Joseph Anderson, *Universidad de Chile*
Heather Andrews, *Pontifica Universidad Católica de Chile*
Guillem Anglada, *Department of Terrestrial Magnetism*
Julia Arias, *Universidad de La Serena, Chile*
Pamela Arriagada, *Pontifica Universidad Católica de Chile*
Gaspar Bakos, *HAT-South Collaboration*
Rodolfo Barba, *Universidad de La Serena, Chile*
Daniella Bardalez, *Massachusetts Institute of Technology*
Angie Barr, *Universidad Católica del Norte, Chile*
Felipe Barrientos, *Pontifica Universidad Católica de Chile*
Matthew Bayliss, *University of Chicago*
Thomas Beatty, *Massachusetts Institute of Technology*
Fernando Becerra, *National Science Foundation*
Thomas Bensby, *European Southern Observatory*
Edo Berger, *Harvard University, CfA*
Marty Bitner, *Space Telescope Science Institute*
John Bochanski, *Massachusetts Institute of Technology*
Alan Boss, *Department of Terrestrial Magnetism*
Martha Boyer, *Space Telescope Science Institute*
Gabriel Brammer, *Universidad de Chile*
Aaron Bray, *Yale University*
Julia Bryant, *University of Sydney, Australia*
Adam Burgasser, *Massachusetts Institute of Technology*
Paul Butler, *Department of Terrestrial Magnetism*
Benjamin Cain, *Massachusetts Institute of Technology*
Evelyn Caris, *Swinburne University of Technology, Australia*
Mauricio Carrasco, *Pontifica Universidad Católica de Chile*
Ricardo Carrera, *INAF Astronomical Observatory of Bologna, Italy*

Josh Carter, *Massachusetts Institute of Technology*
Deepto Chakrabarty, *Massachusetts Institute of Technology*
Peter Challis, *Harvard University, CfA*
Julio Chaname, *Department of Terrestrial Magnetism*
Hsiao-Wen Chen, *University of Chicago*
Laura Chomiuk, *University of Wisconsin*
Sun Mi Chung, *University of Florida*
Laird Close, *University of Arizona*
Ana Elisa Collado, *Universidad Nacional de San Juan, Argentina*
Jennifer Connelly, *Max Planck Institute, Germany*
Carlos Contreras, *Pontifica Universidad Católica de Chile*
Michael Cooper, *University of Arizona*
Matteo Correnti, *Pontifica Universidad Católica de Chile*
Paulo Cortés, *Pontifica Universidad Católica de Chile*
Edgardo Costa, *Universidad de Chile*
Patrick Cote, *Herzberg Institute of Astrophysics, Canada*
Ricardo Covarrubias, *Australian Astrophysical Observatory*
Kevin Covey, *Harvard University, CfA*
Balazs Csak, *HAT-South Collaboration*
Dylan Curley, *Harvard University, CfA*
Ivana Damjanov, *University of Toronto, Canada*
Vandana Dasai, *California Institute of Technology*
John Debes, *Department of Terrestrial Magnetism*
Annamaria Donnarumma, *Harvard University, CfA*
Renato Dupke, *University of Michigan*
Andrea Dupree, *Harvard University, CfA*
Eiichi Egami, *University of Arizona*
Dawn Erb, *University of California, Santa Barbara*
Catherine Espaillat, *University of Michigan*
Pablo Espinoza, *University of Arizona*
Juan Espoz, *Universidad Arturo Prat, Chile*
Jacqueline Faherty, *Massachusetts Institute of Technology*
Cecilia Fariña, *Universidad Nacional de La Plata, Argentina*
Anna Febrel, *Harvard University, CfA*
Steven Finkelstein, *University of Texas*
William Fischer, *University of Massachusetts*
David Floyd, *Australian Astrophysical Observatory*
Gaston Folatelli, *Universidad de Chile*
Ryan Foley, *Harvard University, CfA*
Wen-Fai Fong, *Harvard University, CfA*
Biqing For, *University of Texas*
Cesar Fuentes, *Harvard University, CfA*
Irma Fuentes, *University of Valparaiso, Chile*
Gaspar Galaz, *Pontifica Universidad Católica de Chile*
Victor Gasho, *University of Arizona*
Jean-Rene Gauthier, *University of Chicago*
Marla Geha, *Yale University*
Mike Gladders, *University of Chicago*
Oscar González, *Pontifica Universidad Católica de Chile*
Sergio González, *Harvard University, CfA*
Dariusz Graczyk, *Universidad de Concepción, Chile*
Aaron Grocholski, *Space Telescope Science Institute*
Guillermo Gunthardt, *Universidad de La Serena, Chile*
Tolga Guver, *University of Arizona*
Kevin Hainline, *University of California, Los Angeles*
Antonio Hales, *Pontifica Universidad Católica de Chile*
Jessie Hart, *University of Michigan*
Joseph Hennawi, *Massachusetts Institute of Technology*
Jesus Hernandez, *University of Michigan*
Rodrigo Herrera, *Pontifica Universidad Católica de Chile*
Frederick High, *Harvard University, CfA*
Matthew Holman, *Harvard University, CfA*
Jiasheng Huang, *Harvard University, CfA*
Laura Ingleby, *University of Michigan*
Jimmy Irwin, *University of Michigan*
Linhua Jiang, *University of Arizona*
Andres Jordan, *HAT-South Collaboration*
Regina Jorgenson, *University of Cambridge, UK*
Dennis Just, *University of Arizona*
David Kaplan, *Massachusetts Institute of Technology*
Shianne Kattner, *National Science Foundation*
Carolina Kehrig, *University of Michigan*
Florian Kerber, *European Southern Observatory*
Mukeremin Kilic, *Harvard University, CfA*
Zbigniew Kolaczkowski, *Universidad de Concepción, Chile*
Derek Kopon, *University of Arizona*
Gabor Kovacs, *HAT-South Collaboration*
Wojtek Krzeminski, *National Science Foundation*
Joel Lamb, *University of Michigan*
Emily Lavesque, *Lowell Observatory*
I-Hui Li, *Swinburne University of Technology, Australia*
Paulina Lira, *Universidad de Chile*
Nicolas Lodieu, *Instituto de Astrofisicia de Canarias, Tenerife, Spain*
Knox Long, *Space Telescope Science Institute*
Dagny Looper, *Massachusetts Institute of Technology*
Raimundo Lopes De Oliveira, *University of Michigan*
Sebastian López, *Universidad de Chile*
Mercedes López-Morales, *Department of Terrestrial Magnetism*
Steven Majewski, *University of Virginia*
Sangeeta Malhotra, *Arizona State University*
Anna Marino, *Pontifica Universidad Católica de Chile*
Phillip Massey, *Lowell Observatory*
Mario Mateo, *University of Michigan*
Yuichi Matsuda, *Durham University, UK*
Michael McDonald, *University of Maryland*
Brian McLeod, *Harvard University, CfA*
Claudia Mendes De Oliveira, *University of Michigan*
Rene Mendez, *Universidad de Chile*
Emily Mercer, *University of Michigan*
Gabriela Michalska, *Universidad de Concepción, Chile*
Antonino Milone, *Pontifica Universidad Católica de Chile*
Millaray Miranda, *Universidad de Chile*
Margaret Moerchen, *European Southern Observatory*
Lorenzo Monaco, *Universidad de Concepción, Chile*
Ivelina Moncheva, *Pontifica Universidad Católica de Chile*
Marcelo Mora, *University of Valparaiso, Chile*
Nick Mostek, *Lawrence Berkeley National Laboratory*
Veronica Motta, *University of Valparaiso, Chile*
Mark Mueller, *Harvard University, CfA*
Michael Murphy, *Swinburne University of Technology, Australia*
John Norris, *Australian National University*
Tim Norton, *Harvard University, CfA*
Priscilla Nowajewski, *Universidad de Chile*
Edwuard Olszewski, *University of Arizona*
Yoshiaki Ono, *University of Tokyo, Japan*
Mark Ordway, *Harvard University, CfA*
Mariana Orellana, *University of Valparaiso, Chile*
Feryal Ozel, *University of Arizona*
Itsvan Papp, *HAT-South Collaboration*
Shannon Patel, *University of California, Santa Cruz*
Manuel Perez, *Harvard University, CfA*
Miguel Perez-Torres, *Harvard University, CfA*
Pawel Pietrukowicz, *Pontifica Universidad Católica de Chile*
Bettina Posselt, *Harvard University, CfA*
Francisco Javier Pozo, *Universidad Católica del Norte, Chile*
Theodor Pribulla, *University of Toronto, Canada*
Dominique Proust, *Pontifica Universidad Católica de Chile*
Evelyn Puebla, *University of Valparaiso, Chile*
Woytek Pych, *Copernicus Foundation*
Richard Querel, *University of Lethbridge, Canada*
Hernan Quintana, *Pontifica Universidad Católica de Chile*
Rick Ragan, *University of Arizona*
Alberto Rebassa, *University of Valparaiso, Chile*
Neil Reid, *Space Telescope Science Institute*

Andreas Reisenegger, *Pontifica Universidad Católica de Chile*
Armin Rest, *Harvard University, CfA*
Mark Reynolds, *University of Michigan*
James Rhoads, *Arizona State University*
Gijsbert Roelofts, *Harvard University, CfA*
Justin Rogers, *The Johns Hopkins University*
Santiago Roland, *Universidad de la Republica, Uruguay*
John Roll, *Harvard University, CfA*
Alexandru Roman, *Universidad de La Serena, Chile*
Gisela Romero, *University of Valparaiso, Chile*
Gregory Ruchti, *The Johns Hopkins University*
Gregory Rudnick, *National Optical Astronomical Observatory*
Jonathan Ruel, *Harvard University, CfA*
Francisco Salgado, *National Science Foundation*
Samir Salim, *National Optical Astronomical Observatory*
Ricardo Salinas, *Universidad de Concepción, Chile*
Wallace Sargent, *California Institute of Technology*
Pal Sari, *HAT-South Collaboration*
Claudia Scarlata, *California Institute of Technology*
Emily Schaller, *University of Hawaii*
Paul Schechter, *Massachusetts Institute of Technology*
Linda Schmidtobreick, *European Southern Observatory*
Alex Schwarzenberg-Czerny, *Copernicus Foundation*
Patrick Seitzer, *University of Michigan*
Anil Seth, *Harvard University, CfA*
Scott Sheppard, *Department of Terrestrial Magnetism*
Evgenya Shkolnik, *Department of Terrestrial Magnetism*
Robert Simcoe, *Massachusetts Institute of Technology*
Michal Siwak, *University of Toronto, Canada*
Matt Smith, *Massachusetts Institute of Technology*
Rebecca Sobel, *Massachusetts Institute of Technology*
Alicia Soderberg, *Harvard University, CfA*
Marcin Sokolowski, *Andrzej Soltan Institute for Nuclear Studies, Poland*
Brian Stalder, *Harvard University, CfA*
Jay Strader, *Harvard University, CfA*
Vincent Suc, *HAT-South Collaboration*
Andrew Szentgyorgyi, *Harvard University, CfA*
Olaf Szewczyk, *Universidad de Concepción, Chile*
Mauricio Tapia, *Universidad Nacional Auótonoma de México*
Claus Tappert, *Pontifica Universidad Católica de Chile*
Brian Taylor, *Lowell Observatory*
John Tobin, *University of Michigan*
Andrei Tokovinin, *National Optical Astronomical Observatory*
Odette Toloza, *University of Valparaiso, Chile*
Gregory Tompkins, *University of Lethbridge, Canada*
Andrea Torres, *Universidad Nacional de La Plata, Argentina*
Christy Tremonti, *University of Arizona*
Chad Trujillo, *Gemini Observatory*
Miguel Urbaneja, *Universidad de Concepción, Chile*
Janusz Uzycki, *Andrzej Soltan Institute for Nuclear Studies, Poland*
Sylvain Veilleux, *University of Maryland*
Celia Verdugo, *Universidad de Chile*
Sandro Villanova, *Universidad de Concepción, Chile*
Kaspar von Braun, *California Institute of Technology*
Matthew Walker, *University of Cambridge, UK*
Alycia Weinberger, *Department of Terrestrial Magnetism*
Benjamin Weiner, *University of Arizona*
Jessica Werk, *University of Michigan*
Andrew West, *Massachusetts Institute of Technology*
Christopher Willmer, *University of Arizona*
Steven Willner, *Harvard University, CfA*
Frank Winkler, *National Optical Astronomical Observatory*
Joshua Winn, *Massachusetts Institute of Technology*
Michael Wood-Vassey, *Harvard University, CfA*
Randi Worhatch, *University of Texas*
Toru Yamada, *University of Tokyo, Japan*
Haojing Yan, *Harvard University, CfA*
Yujing Yang, *University of Arizona*
David Yong, *Australian National University*
Dennis Zaritsky, *University of Arizona*
Carl Zeisse, *University of California, San Diego*
Hans Zinnecker, *Astrophysikalisches Institut Potsdam, Germany*
Kamil Zloczewski, *Nicolaus Copernicus Astronomical Center, Poland*
Manuela Zoccalli, *Pontifica Universidad Católica de Chile*
Monica Zorotovic, *Pontifica Universidad Católica de Chile*

---

[1]From September 1, 2008; formerly Carnegie-Princeton Hubble Fellow
[2]From September 22, 2008
[3]To August 31, 2008
[4]From September 1, 2008; formerly postdoctoral associate
[5]To September 26, 2008
[6]To September 30, 2008
[7]From October 16, 2008
[8]To August 15, 2008
[9]From October 1, 2008,Patrick McCarthy has a joint appointment with Carnegie and GMTO
[10]From May 1, 2009
[11]From June 5, 2009
[12]From November 1, 2008
[13]From August 1, 2008
[14]From July 1, 2008; formerly Magellan supporting staff, Pasadena
[15]No date provided
[16]From March 1, 2009
[17]From March 19, 2009, Stephen Shectman has a joint appointment with Carnegie and GMTO
[18]Formerly supporting staff, Pasadena
[19]From June 1, 2009
[20]From July 15, 2008; formerly clerk
[21]To March 27, 2009
[22]From September 16, 2008
[23]To July 31, 2008
[24]From August 12, 2008
[25]From July 15, 2008
[26]From September 1, 2008
[27]To July 15, 2008
[28]To June 5, 2009
[29]From May 4, 2009
[30]To December 31, 2008

DEPARTMENT OF PLANT BIOLOGY First row (left to right): Wenqiang Yang, Zhiyong Wang, Sue Rhee, Peifen Zhang, Bi-Huei Hou, Claudia Catalonotti, Nik Pootakham, Shaoling Xu, Guillaume Pilot, Sairupa Paduchri, Bindu Ambaru, unknown visitor, Zhiping Deng, Paul Sterbentz. Second row: Angelica Vazquez, Sylvie LaLonde, Kathi Bump, Tanya Beradini, Sam Parsa, Viviane Lanquar, Cynthia Lee, Devaki Bhaya, Maria Sardi, Hitomi Takanaga, Yaqi Hao, Jianxiu Shang, Min Yuan. Sitting on side: Chris Wilks, Aung-Kyaw Chi; Third Row: Kun He, Zhiguang Zhao, Tonglin Mao, Mingyi Bai, Guido Grossman, Chang You, Tae-Wuk Kim, Nicole Newell, Evana Lee, Dahlia Wist, Naoia Williams, Diane Chermak, Susanne Wisen, Susan Cortinas, Tian Li, Donghui Li, Bob Muller, Tie Liu, Wolf Frommer, Larry Plotz. Back row: Lee Chae, Peng Xu, Dave Ehrhardt, Ryan Guteirrez, Hulya Aksoy, Sunita Patel, Turkan Eke, David Gonzalez, Clayton Coker, Rosario Gomez, Blaise Hamel, Kate Dreher, Vanessa Swing, Leonardo Magneschi, Glenn Ford, Karthik Karthikeyan, Eva Huala, Ismael Villa, David Swarbreck, Raj Sasidharan, Matt Evans, Kathy Barton.

Plant Biology

Research Staff Members

M. Kathryn Barton
Winslow R. Briggs, *Director Emeritus*
David Ehrhardt
Wolf B. Frommer, *Acting Director,*[1] *Director*[2]
Arthur R. Grossman
Seung Y. Rhee
Christopher R. Somerville, *Director*[3]
Shauna C. Somerville[3]
Zhi-Yong Wang

Adjunct Staff

Devaki Bhaya
Matthew Evans
Eva Huala[4]

Visiting Investigators

Ben Becker, *Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms University, Germany*[5]
Sheila Jensen, *University of Copenhagen, Denmark*
Ulrich Kutschera, *University of Kassel, Germany*
Tonglin Mao, *Chinese Agricultural University, China*[6]
Iben Møller-Hansen, *University of Copenhagen, Denmark*[7]
William Monsell, *Pennsylvania State University*[8]
Alexander Pauck, *Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms University, Germany*[9]
Theodore Raab, *Stanford University*
Erica Stein, *University of California, San Diego*[10]
Alexandra Wormit, *Imperial College, UK*[11]

Postdoctoral Fellows and Associates

Melissa Adams, *Carnegie Fellow*[12]
Mingyi Bai, *NIH Research Associate*
Shaun Bailey, *NSF Research Associate*[3]
Clara Bermejo-Herrero, *NIH Research Associate*[13]
Claudia Catalanotti, *DOE Research Associate*[14]
Lee Chae, *NSF Research Associate*[15]
Christine Chang, *Swedish Research Council Fellow*
Bhavna Chaudhuri, *Carnegie Fellow*[16]
Jin Chen, *NSF Research Associate*
Li-Qing Chen, *Carnegie Fellow*
Antony Chettoor, *Carnegie Fellow*[17]
Zhiping Deng, *NIH Research Associate*
David Dewez, *NSF Research Associate*[18]
María Rosario Gómez-Garcia, *NSF Research Associate*
David González-Ballester, *NSF Research Associate*
Woei-Jiun Guo, *DOE Research Associate*[14]
Kun He, *NSF Research Associate*
Mark Heinnickel, *Carnegie Fellow*[17]
Ken Ichiro Hibara, *Japan Society for the Promotion of Science Fellow*[3]
Friederika Hoermann, *HFSP Research Associate*[19]
Do-Young Kim, *NSF Research Associate*[20]

Tae-Wuk Kim, *Carnegie Fellow*
Viktor Kirik, *NSF Research Associate*
Sylvie LaLonde, *NIH Research Associate*
Viviane Lanquar, *HFSP Fellow,*[20] *CNRS-Marie Curie Fellow*[17]
Cynthia Lee, *NSF Research Associate*
Tie Liu, *Carnegie Fellow*[21]
Enrico Magnini, *NSF Research Associate,*[22] *LSRF Fellow*[23]
Jeffrey Moseley, *GCEP Research Associate*[24]
Florence Mus, *DOE Research Associate*[25]
Allison Phillips, *USDA Fellow*
Guillaume Pilot, *NSF Research Associate*
Rejane Pratelli, *NSF Research Associate*
Brenda Reinhart, *NIH Research Associate*
Meghan Sharp, *NIH Research Associate*[19]
Yi-Shin Su, *NSF Research Associate*[26]
Yu Sun, *NIH Research Associate*
Hitomi Takanaga, *NIH Research Associate*
Wenqiang Tang, *DOE Research Associate*
Tong-Seung Tseng, *NSF Research Associate*
Chao-Jung Tu, *Carnegie Fellow*
Thomas Walk, *NSF Research Associate*
Stephan Wenkel, *NIH Research Associate*
Hui Yang, *NIH Research Associate*
Wenqiang Yang, *NSF Research Associate*[27]
Shuqing Zhao, *NIH Research Associate*
Shengwei Zhu, *NIH Research Associate*[22]

Predoctoral Fellows and Associates

Melissa Adams, *Stanford University*[28]
Michele Davison, *Stanford University*
Ryan Gutierrez, *Stanford University*
Blaise Hamel, *Stanford University*
Yaqi Hao, *Northwest A&F University, China*[14]
Mara Hartung, *University of Tuebingen, Germany*[29]
Tian Li, *Lanzhou University, China*[30]
Jiangshu Liu, *Chinese Academy of Sciences, China*[4]
Katherine Mackey, *Stanford University*
Wirulda Pootakham, *Stanford University*
Ruiju Wang, *Nankai University, China*
Peng Xu, *Hebei Normal University, China*[30]
Min Yuan, *Hebei Normal University, China*[14]

Supporting Staff

Ariana Afshar, *Intern*[31]
Michael Ahn, *Intern*[32]
Hulya Aksoy, *AP Specialist*
Debbie Alexander, *Curator*[33]
Bindu Ambaru, *TAIR Research Assistant*
Brandon Araki, *Intern*[34]
Tanya Berardini, *Curator*
Matthew Blain-Hartung, *Intern*[35]
Kathryn Bump, *Business Manager*
Hanna Burch, *Intern*[36]
Avelino Carbajal, *Facilities Assistant*[4]
Leonela Carrido, *Intern*[37]
Diane Chermak, *Senior Laboratory Technician*
Raymond Chetty, *Software Engineer*
Clayton Coker, *Laboratory Technician*[38]
Susan Cortinas, *Grants Administrator*
Tony Cun, *Intern*[39]
Irina Degtiar, *Intern*[40]
Kate Dreher, *Curator*
Hartmut Foerster, *Curator*
Glenn A. Ford, *Laboratory Manager*
Margarita Garcia-Hernandez, *Curator*
Jonathan Gelber, *Intern*[41]
Nathan Gendron, *Laboratory Assistant*[42]
Bi-Huei Hou, *Laboratory Technician*
Eva Huala, *Head Curator*[6]
Athikkatuvalasu Karthikeyan, *Curator*
David Ku, *Intern*[43]
Philippe Lamesch, *Curator*
Evana Lee, *Financial Analyst*
Ricardo Leitao, *Intern*[44]
Donghui Li, *Curator*
Khar-Wai Lye, *Laboratory Technician*[25]
Thomas Meyer, *Software Engineer*
Dorianne Moss, *Laboratory Technician*
Robert Muller, *Technical Lead Curator*
Nicole Newell, *Laboratory Technician*[45]
Saman Asgharzadeh Parsa, *Laboratory Technician*[46]
Anisha Patil, *Intern*[47]
Sunita Patil, *Intern*
Larry Ploetz, *Systems Administrator*
Matthew Prior, *Intern*[48]
Amie Radenbaugh, *Intern*[49]
Leonore Reiser, *Curator*
Blanca Rivas, *Dishwasher*[22]
Laura Rose, *Intern*[50]
Sagamary Sagayaradj, *Intern*[51]
Rashmi Sanbhadti, *Intern*[19]
Maria Sardi, *Laboratory Technician*
Rajkumar Sasidharan, *Curator*[52]
Emma Sedivy, *Intern*[53]
Antoinette Sero, *Laboratory Technician*[54]
David Simmons, *Laboratory Assistant*
Shanker Singh, *Database Administrator*
Mary A. Smith, *Special Projects Manager*[22]
Paul Sterbentz, *Facilities Manager*
David Swarbreck, *Curator*
Vanessa Swing, *Curator Assistant*
Christophe Tissier, *Curator*[22]
Azam Noorani Vatani, *Laboratory Assistant*
Angelica Vazquez, *Dishwasher*
Ismael Villa, *Facilities Assistant*
Raymond Von Itter, *Greenhouse Assistant*
Christopher Wilks, *Intern*
Naoia Williams, *Receptionist/AP Clerk*
Dahlia Wist, *Greenhouse Manager*
Peifen Zhang, *Curator*

---

[1]To March 30, 2009
[2]From April 1, 2009
[3]To March 15, 2009
[4] From July 1, 2008
[5] To November 27, 2008
[6]From November 1, 2008
[7]To June 30, 2008
[8]From March 2, 2009, to April 30, 2009
[9]To December 12, 2008
[10]From November 3, 2008, to February 28, 2009
[11]From June 18, 2008, to July 7, 2008
[12]From June 11, 2008, to September 26, 2008
[13]From August 1, 2008
[14]From October 1, 2008
[15]From July 14, 2008
[16]To September 30, 2008
[17]From May 1, 2009
[18]From March 1, 2009
[19]To August 31, 2008
[20]To April 30, 2009
[21]From December 15, 2008
[22]To June 30, 2009
[23]From June 30, 2009
[24]To March 31, 2009
[25]To October 15, 2008
[26]To March 19, 2009
[27]From February 4, 2009
[28]To June 10, 2009
[29]From September 1, 2008, to January 30, 2009
[30]From September 1, 2008
[31]From June 16, 2008, to November 1, 2008
[32]From July 1, 2008, to November 1, 2008
[33]To April 18, 2009
[34]From June 16, 2009
[35]From July 1, 2008, to September 30, 2008
[36]From August 18, 2008, to June 30, 2009
[37]From June 2, 2008, to August 1, 2008
[38]From October 2, 2008
[39]From June 19, 2008, to August 31, 2008
[40]From July 2, 2008, to August 31, 2008
[41]From June 17, 2008, to August 31, 2008
[42]To July 31, 2008
[43]From June 23, 2008, to September 30, 2008
[44]From July 1, 2008, to November 7, 2008
[45]From September 16, 2008
[46]From October 20, 2008
[47]From June 19, 2008, to August 31, 2008
[48]From June 23, 2008, to September 30, 2008
[49]To November 1, 2008
[50]From June 20, 2008, to September 30, 2008
[51]From October 29, 2008, to December 15, 2008
[52]From November 20, 2008
[53]From January 26, 2009
[54]To September 19, 2008

Terrestrial Magnetism

Research Staff Members

L. Thomas Aldrich, *Emeritus*
Conel M. O'D. Alexander
Alan P. Boss
R. Paul Butler
Richard W. Carlson
John E. Chambers
John A. Graham, *Emeritus*
Erik H. Hauri
David E. James
Alan T. Linde
Larry R. Nittler
Scott S. Sheppard
Steven B. Shirey
Paul G. Silver[1]
Sean C. Solomon, *Director*
Fouad Tera, *Emeritus*
Alycia J. Weinberger

Senior Fellows

Vera C. Rubin
I. Selwyn Sacks

Postdoctoral Fellows and Associates

Guillem Anglada-Escudé, *NASA Postdoctoral Associate*
Alceste Z. Bonanos, *Vera C. Rubin Fellow*[2]
Julio Chanamé, *Hubble Fellow*[3]
John H. Debes II, *NASA Associate and Space Telescope Science Institute Associate*[4]
Natalia Gómez Pérez, *MESSENGER Fellow*
Matthew G. Jackson, *Carnegie Fellow*[5]
Ming-Chang Liu, *NASA Associate*[6]
Maureen D. Long, *Harry O. Wood Fellow, NSF Associate, and NASA Associate*[7]
Mercedes López-Morales, *Hubble Fellow*
Isamu M. Matsuyama, *Richard B. Roberts Fellow*[8]
Lan-Anh Nguyen, *Scott E. Forbush Fellow*[9]
Julie A. O'Leary, *Carnegie Fellow*[10]
Liping Qin, *C.V. Starr Fellow*
Thomas G. Ruedas, *NASA Associate*
Nicholas Schmerr, *Harry O. Wood Fellow*[11]
Evgenya Shkolnik, *Carnegie Fellow and NASA Astrobiology Institute Fellow*[12]
Catherine L. Slesnick, *Carnegie Fellow*[13]
Jessica M. Warren, *Carnegie Fellow*
Wen-Che Yu, *Carnegie Fellow*

Predoctoral Fellows and Associates

Lindsey S. Chambers, *University of California, Santa Cruz*

Research Interns

Laura Flagg, *University of Chicago*
Mignon D. Johnston, *Mount Holyoke College*
John C. Moriarty, *Colby College*
Rebecca E. Rattray, *Vanderbilt University*
Allison M. Wende, *State University of New York, Oswego*
Erin A. Wirth, *New York University*

Supporting Staff

Michael J. Acierno, *IT/IS Manager/Systems Engineer*
Raymond Aylor, *Machinist, Instrument Maker*[14]
Maceo T. Bacote, *Building Engineer*[15]
Richard L. Bartholomew, *Machinist, Instrument Maker*[16]
Gary A. Bors, *Building Engineer*[15]
Alicia R. Case, *Administrative Assistant*
Michael J. Crawford, *Machinist, Instrument Maker*
Roy R. Dingus, *Facility Manager*[15]
Janice S. Dunlap, *Assistant to the Director*
Pablo D. Esparza, *Maintenance Technician*[15]
Steven Golden, *Field Seismologist*
Shaun J. Hardy, *Librarian*[15]
Mary F. Horan, *Geochemistry Laboratory Manager*
Sandra A. Keiser, *Scientific Computer Programmer/Systems Manager*
William E. Key, *Building Engineer*[15]
Timothy D. Mock, *Mass Spectrometry Laboratory Manager*
Fabian E. Moscoso, *Building Engineer Apprentice*
Ben K. Pandit, *Electronics Laboratory Manager*
Daniela D. Power, *Geophysical Research Assistant*
Pedro J. Roa, *Maintenance Technician*[15]
Brian P. Schleigh, *Electronic Design Engineer*
Robin Seidel, *Administrative Assistant*[17]
Terry L. Stahl, *Fiscal Officer*
Jianhua Wang, *Ion Microprobe Research Specialist*
Tao (Kevin) Wang, *Fiscal Assistant*[18]
Merri Wolf, *Library Technical Assistant*[15]

Visiting Investigators

Mark D. Behn, *Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution*
Craig R. Bina, *Northwestern University*
Ingi Th. Bjarnason, *Science Institute, University of Iceland*
Maud Boyet, *Laboratoire Magmas et Volcans, Clermont-Ferrand*
Jay A. Brandes, *Skidaway Institute of Oceanography*
Kevin C. Burke, *University of Houston*
James Y.-K. Cho, *Queen Mary, University of London*
Inés L. Cifuentes, *American Geophysical Union*
Roy S. Clarke, Jr., *Smithsonian Institution, National Museum of Natural History*
Clinton P. Conrad, *University of Hawaii*
Lucy M. Flesch, *Purdue University*
Matthew J. Fouch, *Arizona State University*
Stephen S. Gao, *Kansas State University*
Harry W. Green, II, *University of California, Riverside*
William E. Holt, *State University of New York, Stony Brook*
Emilie E. E. Hooft Toomey, *University of Oregon*
Bruce M. Jakosky, *University of Colorado*
Catherine L. Johnson, *University of British Columbia*
Karl Kehm, *Washington College*
Katherine A. Kelley, *University of Rhode Island*
Christopher R. Kincaid, *University of Rhode Island*
Carolina Lithgow-Bertelloni, *University College London*
Patrick J. McGovern, *Lunar and Planetary Institute*
Elizabeth A. Myhill, *Marymount University*
Fenglin Niu, *Rice University*
Derek C. Richardson, *University of Maryland*
L. Jeremy Richardson, *Pew Center on Global Climate Change*
Stephen H. Richardson, *University of Cape Town*
Paul A. Rydelek, *University of Memphis*
Martha K. Savage, *Victoria University, New Zealand*
Maria Schönbächler, *University of Manchester*
Alison M. Shaw, *Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution*
Yang Shen, *University of Rhode Island*
David W. Simpson, *Incorporated Research Institutions for Seismology*
J. Arthur Snoke, *Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University*
Erik O. Sturkell, *University of Iceland*
Taka'aki Taira, *University of California, Berkeley*
Douglas R. Toomey, *University of Oregon*
Nathalie J. Valette-Silver, *National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration*
John C. VanDecar, *Nature Magazine, London*
Suzan van der Lee, *Northwestern University*
Linda M. Warren, *National Science Foundation*
Elisabeth Widom, *Miami University, Ohio*
Cecily J. Wolfe, *University of Hawaii*

DEPARTMENT OF TERRESTRIAL MAGNETISM First row (left to right): Stella Kafka, Liping Qin, Alicja Wypych, Evgenya Shkolnik, Steven Golden, Wan Kim, Vera Rubin, Maceo Bacote, Natalia Gómez Pérez, Alicia Case, Janice Dunlap. Second row: Wendy Nelson, Jessica Warren, Sandy Keiser, Ben Pandit, Adelio Contreras, Jianhua Wang, Fouad Tera, Shaun Hardy, Ming-Chang Liu, Mike Crawford, Roy Dingus, Frank Gyngard, Fabian Moscoso, Pedro Roa, Sean Solomon. Third row: Rick Carlson, Thomas Ruedas, Jonathan O'Neil, Daniela Power, Nick Moskovitz, David James, Selwyn Sacks, Merri Wolf, Bill Key, James Day, Larry Nittler, John Graham, Ray Aylor, Steve Shirey, Alan Boss, Tim Mock, Paul Butler, Conel Alexander. Not pictured: Guillem Anglada, Gary Bors, John Chambers, Lindsey Chambers, Julio Chanamé, Brenda Eades, Pablo Esparza, Erik Hauri, Mary Horan, Matt Jackson, Alan Linde, Mercedes López-Morales, Nick Schmerr, Brian Schleigh, Scott Sheppard, Terry Stahl, Alycia Weinberger, Wen-che Yu.

Photo taken on November 2, 2009. Image courtesy Mike Colella

[1] Killed on August 7, 2009
[2] To September 5, 2008
[3] From September 1, 2008
[4] To October 1, 2008
[5] From August 1, 2008
[6] From August 1, 2008
[7] To December 15, 2008
[8] To October 15, 2008
[9] To October 31, 2008
[10] To November 15, 2008
[11] From September 3, 2008
[12] NAI Fellow From February 1, 2009
[13] To September 20, 2008
[14] From November 24, 2008
[15] Joint appointment with Geophysical Laboratory
[16] Died November 23, 2009
[17] From August 13, 2008
[18] To May 15, 2009

Bibliography

July 1, 2008 - June 30, 2009

EMBRYOLOGY

Barresi, M. J., S.A. Farber, L.D. Hutson, D.R. Hyde, J.O. Liang, and J.K. Morris, Zebrafish in the classroom, *Zebrafish 5*, 205-208, 2008.

Beumer, K. J., J. K. Trautman, A. Bozas, J. L. Liu, J. Rutter, J. G. Gall, and D. Carroll, Efficient gene targeting in *Drosophila* by direct embryo injection with zinc-finger nucleases*, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 105,* 19821-19826, 2008.

Brosamle, C., and M. E. Halpern, Nogo-Nogo receptor signalling in PNS axon outgrowth and pathfinding*, Mol. Cell. Neurosci. 40,* 401-409, 2009.

Buszczak, M., S. Paterno, and A. C. Spradling, *Drosophila* stem cells share a common requirement for the histone H2B ubiquitin protease scrawn, *Science 323,* 248-251, 2008.

Dong, C., R. T. Poulter, and J. S. Han, LINE-like retrotransposition in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae, Genetics 181,* 301-311, 2008.

Ducat, D., S. Kawaguchi, H. Liu, J. R. Yates III, and Y. Zheng, Regulation of microtubule assembly and organization in mitosis by the AAA+ ATPase Pontin*, Mol. Biol. Cell 19*, 3097-3110, 2008.

Facchin, L., H. A. Burgess, M. Siddiqi, M. Granato, and M. E. Halpern, Determining the function of zebrafish epithalamic asymmetry, *Phil. Trans. Roy. Soc. London B Biol. Sci. 364,* 1021-1032, 2009.

Farber, S. A., U.S. scientists' role in the eugenics movement (1907–1939): A contemporary biologist's perspective, *Zebrafish 5*, 243-245, 2008.

Gall, J. G., Chromosome odds and ends, *Annu. Rev. Cell Dev. Biol. 25*, 1-19, 2009.

Gorelick, D. A., W. Watson, and M. E. Halpern, Androgen receptor gene expression in the developing and adult zebrafish brain*, Dev. Dyn. 237,* 2987-2995, 2008.

Hama, K., E. Provost, T. C. Baranowski, A. L. Rubinstein, J. L. Anderson, S. D. Leach, and S. A. Farber, In vivo imaging of zebrafish digestive organ function using multiple quenched fluorescent reporters*, Am. J. Phyiol. Gastrointest. Liver Physiol. 296,* G445-453, 2008.

Heidinger-Pauli, J. M., E. Unal, V. Guacci, and D. Koshland, The kleisin subunit of cohesin dictates damage-induced cohesion*, Mol. Cell 31*, 47-56, 2008.

Heidinger-Pauli, J. M., E. Unal, and D. Koshland, Distinct targets of the Eco1 acetyltransferase modulate cohesion in S phase and in response to DNA damage, *Mol. Cell 34*, 311-321, 2009.

Khokha, M. K., V. Krylov, M. J. Reilly, J. G. Gall, D. Bhattacharya, C. Y. Cheung, S. Kaufman, D. K. Lam, J. Macha, C. Ngo, N. Prakash, P. Schmidt, T. Tlapakova, T. Trivedi, L. Tumova, A. Abu-Daya, T. Geach, E. Vendrell, H. Ironfield, L. Sinzelle, A. K. Sater, D. E. Wells, R. M. Harland, and L. B. Zimmerman, Rapid gynogenetic mapping of *Xenopus tropicalis* mutations to chromosomes, *Dev. Dyn. 238*, 1398-1346, 2009.

Liu, J. L., Z. Wu, Z. Nizami, S. Deryusheva, T. K. Rajendra, K. J. Beumer, H. Gao, A. G. Matera, D. Carroll, and J. G. Gall, Coilin is essential for Cajal body organization in *Drosophila melanogaster*, *Mol. Biol. Cell 20*, 1661-1670, 2009.

Ma, L., M. Y. Tsai, S. Wang, B. Lu, R. Chen, J. R. Yates, X. Zhu, and Y. Zheng, Requirement for Nudel and dynein for assembly of the lamin B spindle matrix, *Nature Cell Biol, 11*, 247-256, 2009.

Martinelli, D.C., and C.-M. Fan, A sonic hedgehog missense mutation associated with holoprocensephaly causes defective binding to Gas1, *J. Biol. Chem. 284*, 19169-19172, 2009.

Mukhi, S., M. E. Horb, and D. D. Brown, Remodeling of insulin producing beta-cells during *Xenopus laevis* metamorphosis, *Dev. Biol. 328*, 384-391, 2009.

Mukhi, S., J. Mao, and D. D. Brown, Remodeling the exocrine pancreas at metamorphosis in *Xenopus laevis, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 105*, 8962-8967, 2008.

Ohazama, A., C.J. Haycraft, M. Seppala, J. Blackburn, M. Cobourne, S. Ghafoor, D. Martinelli, C.-M. Fan, R. Peterkova, H. Lesot, B.K. Yoder, and P.T. Sharpe, Defective primary cilia produce increased Shh activity and ectopic tooth formation. *Development 136*, 897-903, 2009.

Onn, I., J. M. Heidinger-Pauli, V. Guacci, E. Unal, and D. E. Koshland, Sister chromatid cohesion: a simple concept with a complex reality*, Annu. Rev. Cell Dev. Biol. 24*, 105-129, 2008.

Pearl, E. J., C. K. Bilogan, S. Mukhi, D. D. Brown, and M. E. Horb, *Xenopus* pancreas development, *Dev. Dyn. 238*, 1271-1286, 2009.

Schreiber, A. M., S. Mukhi, and D. D. Brown, Cell-cell interactions during remodeling of the intestine at metamorphosis in *Xenopus laevis*, *Dev. Biol. 331*, 89-98, epub 2009.

Soper, S. F., G. W. van der Heijden, T. C. Hardiman, M. Goodheart, S. L. Martin, P. de Boer, and A. Bortvin, Mouse maelstrom, a component of nuage, is essential for spermatogenesis and transposon repression in meiosis*, Dev. Cell 15*, 285-297, 2008.

Spradling, A. C., Stem cells: makeshift sperm production*, Nature 456*, 583-585, 2008.

Spradling, A. C., T. Nystul, D. Lighthouse, L. Morris, D. Fox, R. Cox, T. Tootle, R. Frederick, and A. Skora, Stem cells and their niches: integrated units that maintain *Drosophila* tissues*, Cold Spring Harb. Symp. Quant. Biol.* 248-251, 2008.

Surcel, A., D. Koshland, H. Ma, and R. T. Simpson, Cohesin interaction with centromeric minichromosomes shows a multi-complex rod-shaped structure*, PLoS ONE 3*, e2453, 2008.

Unal, E., J. M. Heidinger-Pauli, W. Kim, V. Guacci, I. Onn, S. P. Gygi, and D. E. Koshland, A molecular determinant for the establishment of sister chromatid cohesion*, Science 321*, 566-569, 2008.

van der Heijden, G. W., and A. Bortvin, Transient relaxation of transposon silencing at the onset of mammalian meiosis, *Epigenetics 4*, 76-79, 2009.

Wilde, A. and Y. Zheng, Ran out of the nucleus for apoptosis, *Nature Cell Biol. 11*, 11-12, 2009.

Xu, C., and C. M. Fan, Expression of Robo/Slit and Semaphorin/Plexin/Neuropilin family members in the developing hypothalamic paraventricular and supraoptic nuclei*, Gene Expr. Patterns 8*, 502-507, 2008.

Zhang, Y., S. Narayan, E. Geiman, G.M. Lanuza, T. Velasquez, B. Shanks, T. Akay, J. Dyck, K. Pearson, S. Gosgnach, C.-M. Fan, and M. Goulding, V3 spinal neurons establish a robust and balanced locomotor rhythm during walking, *Neuron 60*, 84-96, 2008.

GEOPHYSICAL LABORATORY

Here updated through September 30, 2009. The list is regularly updated on the Geophysical Laboratory Web site (http://www.gl.ciw.edu).

3970 Ahart, M., A. Hushur, Y. Bing, Z.-G. Ye, R. J. Hemley, and S. Kojima, Critical slowing down of relaxation dynamics near the Curie temperature in the relaxor $Pb(Sc_{0.5}Nb_{0.5})O_3$, *Appl. Phys. Lett. 94,* 142906, 2009.

3978 Ahart, M., M. Somayazulu, Z.-G. Ye, R. E. Cohen, H. K. Mao, and R. J. Hemley, High pressure Brillouin scattering of $Pb(Mg_{1/3}Nb_{2/3})O_3$, *Phys. Rev. B 79,* 132103, 2009.

3911 Arapan, S., H. K. Mao, and R. Ahuja, Prediction of incommensurate crystal structure in Ca at high pressure, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 105,* 20627-20630, 2008.

3953 Aubrey, A. D., H. J. Cleaves, and J. L. Bada, The role of submarine hydrothermal systems in the synthesis of amino acids, *Origins Life Evol. Biospheres 39,* 91-108, 2009.

____ Baldini, M., G. Aquilanti, H. K. Mao, W. Yang, G. Shen, S. Pascarelli, and W. L. Mao, High-pressure EXAFS study of vitreous GeO_2 up to 44 GPa, *Phys. Rev. B,* in press.

3945 Barton, L., S. D. Newsome, F.-H. Chen, H. Wang, T. P. Guilderson, and R. L. Bettinger, Agricultural origins and the isotopic identity of domestication in northern China, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 106,* 5523-5528, 2009.

3957 Basu Sarbadhikari, A., J. M. D. Day, Y. Liu, D. Rumble III, and L. A. Taylor, Petrogenesis of olivine-phyric shergottite Larkman Nunatak 06319: implications for enriched components in Martian basalts, *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta 73,* 2190-2214, 2009.

4015 Beck, P., A. F. Goncharov, J. A. Montoya, V. V. Struzhkin, B. Militzer, R. J. Hemley, and H. K. Mao, Response to "Comment on 'Measurement of thermal diffusivity at high-pressure using a transient heating technique,' "*Appl. Phys. Lett. 95,* 096102, 2009.

____ Bekker, A., M. E. Barley, M. L. Fiorentini, O. J. Rouxel, D. Rumble, and S. W. Beresford, Atmospheric sulfur in Archean komatiite-hosted nickel deposits, *Science,* in press.

3924 Belai, N., M. Frisch, E. S. Ilton, B. Ravel, and C. L. Cahill, Pentavalent uranium oxide via reduction of $[UO_2]^{2+}$ under hydrothermal reaction conditions, *Inorg. Chem. 47,* 10135-10140, 2008.

4037 Bowen, G. J., J. B. West, B. H. Vaugh, T. E. Dawson, J. R. Ehleringer, M. L. Fogel, K. Hobson, J. Hoogewerff, C. Kendall, C.-T. Lai, C. C. Miller, D. Noone, H. Schwarcz, and C. J. Still, Isoscapes to address large-scale Earth science challenges, *Eos, Trans. Am. Geophys. Union 90,* 109-110, 2009.

3916 Brandes, J. A., R. M. Hazen, and H. S. Yoder, Jr., Inorganic nitrogen reduction and stability under hydrothermal conditions, *Astrobiology 8,* 1113-1126, 2008.

____ Busemann, H., A. N. Nguyen, G. D. Cody, P. Hoppe, A. L. D. Kilcoyne, R. M. Stroud, T. J. Zega, and L. R. Nittler, Ultra-primitive interplanetary dust particles from the comet 26P/Grigg-Skjellerup dust stream collection, *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett.,* in press.

____ Chellappa, R. S., T. Autrey, M. Somayazulu, V. V. Struzhkin, and R. J. Hemley, High pressure hydrogen interactions with polyaminoborane and polyiminoborane, *ChemPhysChem,* in press.

____ Chellappa, R. S., M. Somayazulu, and R. J. Hemley, Rhenium reactivity in H_2O-O_2 supercritical mixtures at high pressures, *High Pressure Res.,* in press.

____ Chellappa, R. S., M. Somayazulu, V. V. Struzhkin, T. Autrey, and R. J. Hemley, Pressure-induced complexation of NH_3BH_3-H_2, *J. Chem. Phys.,* in press.

____ Cheng, Y. Q., M. Xu, H. W. Sheng, Y. Meng, X. D. Han, and E. Ma, A body-centered-cubic polymorph of the $Ge_2Sb_2Te_5$ phase change alloy, *Appl. Phys. Lett.,* in press.

3923 Ciezak, J. A., and T. A. Jenkins, The low-temperature high-pressure phase diagram of energetic materials: I. Hexahydro-1,3,5-trinitro-s-triazine, *Propellants Explos. Pyrotech. 33,* 390-395, 2008.

____ Cleaves, H. J., The origins of the coded amino acids, *J. Theor. Biol.*, in press.

3954 Cleaves, H. J., A. D. Aubrey, and J. L. Bada, An evaluation of the critical parameters for abiotic peptide synthesis in submarine hydrothermal systems, *Origins Life Evol. Biospheres 39,* 109-126, 2009.

____ Cleaves, H. J., II, C. M. Jonsson, C. L. Jonsson, D. A. Sverjensky, and R. M. Hazen, Adsorption of nucleic acid components on rutile (TiO_2) surfaces, *Astrobiology,* in press.

____ Cleaves, H. J., and A. Lazcano, Origin of biomolecules, in *Chemical Evolution II: From Origins of Life to Modern Society,* L. Zaikowski, J. M. Friedrich, and S. R. Seidel, eds., American Chemical Society Symposium Series, Oxford University Press, New York, in press.

3968 Cody, G. D., J. Brandes, C. Jacobsen, and S. Wirick, Soft x-ray induced chemical modification of polysaccharides in vascular plant cell walls, *J. Electron Spectrosc. Relat. Phenom. 170,* 57-64, 2009.

3976 Cohen, R., Nanocapacitors: undead layers breathe new life, *Nature Mater. 8,* 366-368, 2009.

3920 Coustenis, A., S. K. Atreya, T. Balint, R. H. Brown, M. K. Dougherty, F. Ferri, M. Fulchignoni, D. Gautier, R. A. Gowen, C. A. Griffith, L. I. Gurvits, R. Jaumann, Y. Langevin, M. R. Leese, J. I. Lunine, C. P. McKay, X. Moussas, I. Müller-Wodarg, F. Neubauer, T. C. Owen, F. Raulin, E. C. Sittler, F. Sohl, C. Sotin, G. Tobie, T. Tokano, E. P. Turtle, J.-E. Wahlund, J. H. Waite, K. H. Baines, J. Blamont, A. J. Coates, I. Dandouras, T. Krimigis, E. Lellouch, R. D. Lorenz, A. Morse, C. C. Porco, M. Hirtzig, J. Saur, T. Spilker, J. C. Zarnecki, E. Choi, N. Achilleos, R. Amils, P. Annan, D. H. Atkinson, Y. Bénilan, C. Bertucci, B. Bézard, G. L. Bjoraker, M. Blanc, L. Boireau, J. Bouman, M. Cabane, M. T. Capria, E. Chassefière, P. Coll, M. Combes, J. F. Cooper, A. Coradini, F. Crary, T. Cravens, I. A. Daglis, E. de Angelis, C. de Bergh, I. de Pater, C. Dunford, G. Durry, O. Dutuit, D. Fairbrother, F. M. Flasar, A. D. Fortes, R. Frampton, M. Fujimoto, M. Galand, O. Grasset, M. Grott, T. Haltigin, A. Herique, F. Hersant, H. Hussmann, W. Ip, R. Johnson, E. Kallio, S. Kempf, M. Knapmeyer, W. Kofman, R. Koop, T. Kostiuk, N. Krupp, M. Küppers, H. Lammer, L.-M. Lara, P. Lavvas, S. Le Mouélic, S. Lebonnois, S. Ledvina, J. Li, T. A. Livengood, R. M. Lopes, J.-J. Lopez-Moreno, D. Luz, P. R. Mahaffy, U. Mall, J. Martinez-Frias, B. Marty, T. McCord, C. Menor Salvan, A. Milillo, D. G. Mitchell, R. Modolo, O. Mousis, M. Nakamura, C. D. Neish, C. A. Nixon, D. Nna Mvondo, G. Orton, M. Paetzold, J. Pitman, S. Pogrebenko, W. Pollard, O. Prieto-Ballesteros, P. Rannou, K. Reh, L. Richter, F. T. Robb, R. Rodrigo, S. Rodriguez, P. Romani, M. Ruiz Bermejo, E. T. Sarris, P. Schenk, B. Schmitt, N. Schmitz, D. Schulze-Makuch, K. Schwingenschuh, A. Selig, B. Sicardy, L. Soderblom, L. J. Spilker, D. Stam, A. Steele, K. Stephan, D. F. Strobel, K. Szego, C. Szopa, R. Thissen, M. G. Tomasko, D. Toublanc, H. Vali, I. Vardavas, V. Vuitton, R. A. West, R. Yelle, and E. F. Young, TandEM: Titan and Enceladus mission, *Exp. Astron. 23,* 893-946, 2009.

3951 Czaja, A. D., A. B. Kudryavtsev, G. D. Cody, and J. W. Schopf, Characterization of permineralized kerogen from an Eocene fossil fern, *Org. Geochem. 40,* 353-364, 2009.

3986 Day, J. M. D., R. D. Ash, Y. Liu, J. J. Bellucci, D. Rumble, W. F. McDonough, R. J. Walker, and L. A. Taylor, Reply to "Asteroids and andesites" [comment on "Early formation of evolved asteroidal crust"], *Nature 459,* E1-E2, 2009.

3929 Day, J. M. D., R. D. Ash, Y. Liu, J. J. Bellucci, D. Rumble III, W. F. McDonough, R. J. Walker, and L. A. Taylor, Early formation of evolved asteroidal crust, *Nature 457,* 179-182, 2009.

3983 de Lill, D. T., and C. L. Cahill, Coordination polymers of the lanthanide elements: a structural survey, *Prog. Inorg. Chem. 55,* 143-203, 2007.

3940 de Lill, D. T., A. M. Tareila, and C. L. Cahill, Synthesis, structure, and luminescence of a two-dimensional lanthanide(III)-suberate coordination polymer resulting from dimeric secondary building units, *Inorg. Chem. Commun. 12,* 191-194, 2009.

3898 Deng, L., Z. Gong, and Y. Fei, Direct shock wave loading of $MgSiO_3$ perovskite to lower mantle conditions and its equation of state, *Phys. Earth Planet. Inter. 170,* 210-214, 2008.

4025 Deng, L.-W., J.-J. Zhao, H. Liu, D. Wu, and Z.-Z. Gong, Pressure-related phase stability of $MgSiO_3$ and $(Mg_{0.75}, Fe_{0.25})SiO_3$ at lower mantle condition, *Int. J. Mod. Phys. B 23,* 3323-3329, 2009.

3949 Dera, P., B. Lavina, L. A. Borkowski, V. B. Prakapenka, S. R. Sutton, M. L. Rivers, R. T. Downs, N. Z. Boctor, and C. T. Prewitt, Structure and behavior of the barringerite Ni end-member, Ni_2P, at deep Earth conditions and implications for natural Fe-Ni phosphides in planetary cores, *J. Geophys. Res. 114,* B03201, 10.1029/2008JB005944, 2009.

4003 Ding, Y., D. Haskel, Y.-C. Tseng, E. Kaneshita, D. Haskel, M. van Veenendaal, J. F. Mitchell, S. V. Sinogeikin, V. Prakapenka, and H. K. Mao, Pressure-induced magnetic transition in manganite $(La_{0.75}Ca_{0.25}MnO_3)$, *Phys. Rev. Lett. 102,* 237201, 2009.

____ Dobrzhinetskaya, L. F., R. Wirth, D. Rhede, Z. Liu, and H. W. Green, Phlogopite and quartz lamellae in diamond-bearing diopside from marbles of the Kokchetav massif, Kazakhstan: exsolution or replacement reaction? *J. Metamorph. Geol.,* in press.

4020 Eigenbrode, J., L. G. Benning, J. Maule, N. Wainwright, A. Steele, H. E. F. Amundsen, and the AMASE 2006 Team, A field-based cleaning protocol for sampling devices used in life-detection studies, *Astrobiology 9,* 455-465, 2009.

3921 Eigenbrode, J. L., K. H. Freeman, and R. E. Summons, Methylhopane biomarker hydrocarbons in Hamersley Province sediments provide evidence for Neoarchean aerobiosis, *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett. 273,* 323-331, 2008.

3939 Feldman, J. L., J. K. Johnson, and R. J. Hemley, Vibron hopping and bond anharmonicity in hot dense hydrogen, *J. Chem. Phys. 130,* 054502, 2009.

3932 Fiquet, G., J. Badro, E. Gregoryanz, Y. Fei, and F. Occelli, Sound velocity in iron carbide (Fe_3C) at high pressure: implications for the carbon content of the Earth's inner core, *Phys. Earth Planet. Inter. 172,* 125-129, 2009.

4038 Fogel, M. L., M. J. Wooller, J. Cheeseman, B. J. Smallwood, Q. Roberts, I. Romero, and M. J. Meyers, Unusually negative nitrogen isotopic compositions ($\delta^{15}N$) of mangroves and lichens in an oligotrophic, microbially-influenced ecosystem, *Biogeosciences 5,* 1693-1704, 2008.

3988 Fontaine, F. J., W. S. D. Wilcock, D. I. Foustoukos, and D. A. Butterfield, A Si-Cl geothermobarometer for the reaction zone of high-temperature, basaltic-hosted mid-ocean ridge hydrothermal systems, *Geochem. Geophys. Geosyst. 10,* Q05009, 10.1029/2009GC002407, 2009.

____ Foustoukos, D. I., N. J. Pester, K. Ding, and W. E. Seyfried, Jr., Dissolved carbon species in associated diffuse and focused flow hydrothermal vents at the Main Endeavour Field, Juan de Fuca Ridge: phase equilibria and kinetic constraints, *Geochem. Geophys. Geosyst.,* in press.

3900 Foustoukos, D. I., I. P. Savov, and D. R. Janecky, Chemical and isotopic constraints on water/rock interactions at the Lost City hydrothermal field, 30º N Mid-Atlantic Ridge, *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta 72,* 5457-5474, 2008.

4017 Freiman, Yu. A., S. M. Tretyak, A. Grechnev, A. F. Goncharov, J. S. Tse, D. Errandonea, H. K. Mao, and R. J. Hemley, Lattice distortion of hcp solid helium under pressure, *Phys. Rev. B 80,* 094112, 2009.

3931 Ganesh, P., and R. E. Cohen, Pressure induced phase transitions in $PbTiO_3$, *J. Phys.: Cond. Matter 21,* 064225, 2009.

3918 Ganesh, P., and M. Widom, Liquid-liquid transition in supercooled silicon determined by first-principles simulation, *Phys. Rev. Lett. 102,* 075701, 2009.

____ Gao, L., B. Chen, M. Lerche, E. E. Alp, W. Sturhahn, J. Zhao, H. Yavaş, and J. Li, Sound velocities of compressed Fe_3C from simultaneous synchrotron X-ray diffraction and nuclear resonant scattering measurements, *J. Synchrotron Rad.,* in press.

3933 Gao, P., T. A. Tyson, Z. Liu, M. A. DeLeon, and C. Dubourdieu, Optical evidence of mixed-phase behavior in manganite films, *Phys. Rev. B 78,* 220404(R), 2008.

3994 Gavriliuk, A. G., A. A. Mironovich, and V. V. Struzhkin, Miniature diamond anvil cell for broad range of high pressure measurements, *Rev. Sci. Instrum. 80,* 043906, 2009.

3912 Ge, M. Y., Y. Z. Fang, H. Wang, W. Chen, Y. He, E. Z. Liu, N. H. Su, K. Stahl, Y. P. Feng, J. S. Tse, T. Kikegawa, S. Nakano, Z. L. Zhang, U. Kaiser, F. M. Wu, H. K. Mao, and J. Z. Jiang, Anomalous compressive behavior in CeO_2 nanocubes under high pressure, *New J. Phys. 10,* 123016, 2008.

3989 Ghosh, S., E. Ohtani, K. D. Litasov, and H. Terasaki, Solidus of carbonated peridotite from 10 to 20 GPa and origin of magnesiocarbonatite melt in the Earth's deep mantle, *Chem. Geol. 262,* 17-28, 2009.

4036 Glamoclija, M., A. Steele, M. Fries, J. Schieber, M. A. Voytek, and C. S. Cockell, Association of anatase (TiO_2) and microbes: unusual fossilization effect or a potential biosignature? in *The ICDP-USGS Deep Drilling Project in the Chesapeake Bay Impact Structure: Results from the Eyreville Core Holes,* G. S. Gohn et al., eds., pp. 965-975, Special Paper 458, Geological Society of America, Boulder, Colo., 2009.

3905 Glass, B. P., and M. Fries, Micro-Raman spectroscopic study of fine-grained, shock-metamorphosed rock fragments from the Australasian microtektite layer, *Meteoritics Planet. Sci. 43,* 1487-1496, 2008.

3998 Goncharov, A. F., P. Beck, V. V. Struzhkin, B. D. Haugen, and S. D. Jacobsen, Thermal conductivity of lower-mantle minerals, *Phys. Earth Planet. Inter. 174,* 24-32, 2009.

3894 Goncharov, A. F., B. D. Haugen, V. V. Struzhkin, P. Beck, and S. D. Jacobsen, Radiative conductivity in the Earth's lower mantle, *Nature 456,* 231-234, 2008.

3967 Goncharov, A., R. J. Hemley, and E. Gregoryanz, Comment on "Melting line of hydrogen at high pressures," *Phys. Rev. Lett. 102,* 149601, 2009.

____ Goncharov, A. F., J. A. Montoya, N. Subramanian, V. V. Struzhkin, A. Kolesnikov, M. Somayazulu, and R. J. Hemley, Laser heating in diamond anvil cells: developments in pulsed and continuous techniques, *J. Synchrotron Rad.,* in press.

3946 Goncharov, A. F., C. Sanloup, N. Goldman, J. C. Crowhurst, S. Bastea, W. M. Howard, L. E. Fried, N. Guignot, M. Mezouar, and Y. Meng, Dissociative melting of ice VII at high pressure, *J. Chem. Phys. 130,* 124514, 2009.

____ Graham, B., P. L. Koch, S. D. Newsome, K. McMahon, and D. Aurioles, Using isoscapes to trace the movement and foraging behavior of top predators in oceanic ecosystems, in *Isoscapes: Understanding Movement, Pattern, and Process on Earth through Isotope Mapping,* J. B. West et al., eds., Springer, Berlin, in press.

3915 Gregoryanz, E., and A. F. Goncharov, Comment on "High-pressure melting curve of nitrogen and the liquid-liquid phase transition," *Phys. Rev. Lett. 102,* 049601, 2009.

3984 Gupta, N. S., G. D. Cody, O. E. Tetlie, D. E. G. Briggs, and R. E. Summons, Rapid incorporation of lipids into macromolecules during experimental decay of invertebrates: initiation of geopolymer formation, *Org. Geochem. 40,* 589-594, 2009.

4019 Gupta, N. S., H. Yang, Q. Leng, D. E. G. Briggs, G. D. Cody, and R. E. Summons, Diagenesis of plant biopolymers: decay and macromolecular preservation of *Metasequoia*, *Org. Geochem. 40,* 802-809, 2009.

3941 Hausrath, E. M., A. H. Treiman, E. Vicenzi, D. L. Bish, D. Blake, P. Sarrazin, T. Hoehler, I. Midtkandal, A. Steele, and S. L. Brantley, Short- and long-term olivine weathering in Svalbard: implications for Mars, *Astrobiology 8,* 1079-1092, 2008.

4004 Hazen, R. M., Les minéraux évoluent aussi [Minerals evolve too] (in French), *La Recherche 430,* 60-63, May 2009.

4005 Hazen, R. M., The emergence of patterning in life's origin and evolution, *Int. J. Dev. Biol. 53,* 683-692, 2009.

4006 Hazen, R. M., The descent of minerals [in Korean], *Science Donga 282,* 54-59, June 2009.

4023 Hazen, R. M., Emergence and the experimental pursuit of the origin of life, in *Exploring the Origin, Extent, and Future of Life,* C. M. Bertka, ed., pp. 21-46, Cambridge University Press, New York, 2009.

____ Hazen, R. M., Chemical evolution: an introduction, in *Chemical Evolution II: From Origins of Life to Modern Society,* L. Zaikowski, J. M. Friedrich, and S. R. Seidel, eds., American Chemical Society Symposium Series, Oxford University Press, New York, in press.

____ Hazen, R. M., Geochemical origins of life, in *A Geobiology Reader,* A. H. Knoll, K. O. Konhauser, and D. E. Canfield, eds., Wiley-Blackwell, in press.

____ Hazen, R. M., Mineral surfaces, geochemical complexities, and the origins of life, in *Origins of Cellular Life,* D. W. Deamer and J. W. Szostak, eds., Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, in press.

____ Hazen, R. M., On the origin of (mineral) species, *Sci. Am.,* in press.

____ Hazen, R. M., and N. Eldredge, Themes and variations in complex systems, *Elements,* in press.

____ Hazen, R. M., R. C. Ewing, and D. A. Sverjensky, Evolution of uranium and thorium minerals, *Am. Mineral.,* in press.

____ Hazen, R. M., and J. M. Ferry, Mineral evolution: mineralogy in the fourth dimension, *Elements,* in press.

____ Hazen, R. M., and D. Papineau, Mineralogical co-evolution of the geo- and biospheres, in *A Geobiology Reader,* A. H. Knoll, K. O. Konhauser, and D. E. Canfield, eds., Wiley-Blackwell, in press.

3904 Hazen, R. M., D. Papineau, W. Bleeker, R. T. Downs, J. M. Ferry, T. J. McCoy, D. A. Sverjensky, and H. Yang, Mineral evolution, *Am. Mineral. 93,* 1693-1720, 2008.

4010 Hazen, R. M., and J. Trefil, eds., *Great Ideas in Science: A Reader in the Classic Literature of Science,* University Readers, San Diego, Calif., 224 pp., 2009.

4018 Hazen, R. M., and J. Trefil, *Science Matters: Achieving Scientific Literacy,* 2nd ed., Anchor Books, New York, 360 pp., 2009.

____ Hemley, R. J., G. W. Crabtree, and M. V. Buchanan, Materials in extreme environments, *Phys. Today,* in press.

3960 Hill, P. S., E. A. Schauble, A. Shahar, E. Tonui, and E. D. Young, Experimental studies of equilibrium iron isotope fractionation in ferric aquo-chloro complexes, *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta 73,* 2366-2381, 2009.

4035 Hofmann, A., A. Bekker, O. Rouxel, D. Rumble, and S. Master, Multiple sulphur and iron isotope composition of detrital pyrite in Archaean sedimentary rocks: a new tool for provenance analysis, *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett. 286,* 436-445, 2009.

3975 Hofmeister, A. M., K. M. Pitman, A. F. Goncharov, and A. K. Speck, Optical constants of silicon carbide for astrophysical applications. II. Extending optical functions from infrared to ultraviolet using single-crystal absorption spectra, *Astrophys. J. 696,* 1502-1516, 2009.

4034 Huntington, K. W., J. M. Eiler, H. P. Affek, W. Guo, M. Bonifacie, L. Y. Yeung, N. Thiagarajan, B. Passey, A. Tripati, M. Daëron, and R. Came, Methods and limitations of 'clumped' CO_2 isotope **(Δ_{47})** analysis by gas-source isotope ratio mass spectrometry, *J. Mass Spectrom. 44,* 1318-1329, 2009.

3995 Iezzi, G., Z. Liu, and G. della Ventura, Synthetic $^{A}Na^{B}(Na_xLi_{1-x}Mg_1)^{C}Mg_5Si_8O_{22}(OH)_2$ (with x = 0.6, 0.2 and 0) $P2_1/m$ amphiboles at high pressure: a synchrotron infrared study, *Phys. Chem. Minerals 36,* 343-354, 2009.

3987 Jackson, J. M., W. Sturhahn, O. Tschauner, M. Lerche, and Y. Fei, Behavior of iron in $(Mg,Fe)SiO_3$ post-perovskite assemblages at Mbar pressures, *Geophys. Res. Lett. 36,* L10301, 10.1029/2009GL037815, 2009.

3944 Jenniskens, P., M. H. Shaddad, D. Numan, S. Elsir, A. M. Kudoda, M. E. Zolensky, L. Le, G. A. Robinson, J. M. Friedrich, D. Rumble, A. Steele, S. R. Chesley, A. Fitzsimmons, S. Duddy, H. H. Hsieh, G. Ramsay, P. G. Brown, W. N. Edwards, E. Tagliaferri, M. B. Boslough, R. E. Spalding, R. Dantowitz, M. Kozubal, P. Pravec, J. Borovicka, Z. Charvat, J. Vaubaillon, J. Kuiper, J. Albers, J. L. Bishop, R. L. Mancinelli, S. A. Sandford, S. N. Milam, M. Nuevo, and S. P. Worden, The impact and recovery of asteroid 2008 TC_3, *Nature 458,* 485-488, 2009.

____ Jonsson, C. M., C. L. Jonsson, D. A. Sverjensky, H. J. Cleaves, and R. M. Hazen, Attachment of L-glutamate to rutile (α-TiO_2): a potentiometric, adsorption, and surface complexation study, *Langmuir,* in press.

3935 Jung, H., Y. Fei, P. G. Silver, and H. W. Green II, Frictional sliding in serpentine at very high pressure, *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett. 277,* 273-279, 2009.

3956 Klochko, K., G. D. Cody, J. A. Tossell, P. Dera, and A. J. Kaufman, Re-evaluating boron speciation in biogenic calcite and aragonite using ^{11}B MAS NMR, *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta 73,* 1890-1900, 2009.

4008 Kolesnikov, A., V. G. Kutcherov, and A. F. Goncharov, Methane-derived hydrocarbons produced under upper-mantle conditions, *Nature Geosci. 2,* 566-570, 2009.

____ Komabayashi, T., and Y. Fei, Internally consistent thermodynamic database for iron to the Earth's core conditions, *J. Geophys. Res.,* in press.

3991 Komabayashi, T., Y. Fei, Y. Meng, and V. Prakapenka, In-situ X-ray diffraction measurements of the γ-ε transition boundary of iron in an internally-heated diamond anvil cell, *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett. 282,* 252-257, 2009.

3963 Konhauser, K. O., E. Pecoits, S. V. Lalonde, D. Papineau, E. G. Nisbet, M. E. Barley, N. T. Arndt, K. Zahnle, and B. S. Kamber, Oceanic nickel depletion and a methanogen famine before the Great Oxidation Event, *Nature 458,* 750-753, 2009.

4016 Kumar, R. S., S. Rekhi, D. Prabhakaran, M. Somayazulu, E. Kim, J. D. Cook, T. Stemmler, A. T. Boothroyd, M. R. Chance, and A. L. Cornelius, Structural studies on $Na_{0.75}CoO_2$ thermoelectric material at high pressures, *Solid State Commun. 149,* 1712-1716, 2009.

3972 Lazicki, A., A. F. Goncharov, V. V. Struzhkin, R. E. Cohen, Z. Liu, E. Gregoryanz, C. Guillaume, H. K. Mao, and R. J. Hemley, Anomalous optical and electronic properties of dense sodium, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 106,* 6525-6528, 2009.

3907 Lazicki, A., C. W. Yoo, W. J. Evans, M. Y. Hu, P. Chow, and W. E. Pickett, Pressure-induced loss of electronic interlayer state and metallization in the ionic solid Li_3N: experiment and theory, *Phys. Rev. B 78,* 155133, 2008.

3979 Lee, M.-S., J. A. Montoya, and S. Scandolo, Thermodynamical stability of layered structures in compressed CO_2, *Phys. Rev. B 79,* 144102, 2009.

3910 Lee, S. K., P. J. Eng, H. K. Mao, and J. Shu, Probing and modeling of pressure-induced coordination transformation in borate glasses: inelastic x-ray scattering study at high pressure, *Phys. Rev. B 78,* 214203, 2008.

3977 Li, Q., Y. Ma, A. R. Oganov, H. Wang, H. Wang, Y. Xu, T. Cui, H. K. Mao, and G. Zou, Superhard monoclinic polymorph of carbon, *Phys. Rev. Lett. 102,* 175506, 2009.

3913 Liang, Q., C. Y. Chin, J. Lai, C.-S. Yan, Y. Meng, H. K. Mao, and R. J. Hemley, Enhanced growth of high quality single crystal diamond by microwave plasma assisted chemical vapor deposition at high gas pressures, *Appl. Phys. Lett. 94,* 024103, 2009.

4012 Liang, Q., C.-S. Yan, Y. Meng, J. Lai, S. Krasnicki, H. K. Mao, and R. J. Hemley, Enhancing the mechanical properties of single-crystal CVD diamond, *J. Phys.: Cond. Matter 21,* 364215, 2009.

4024 Liang, Q., C.-S. Yan, Y. Meng, J. Lai, S. Krasnicki, H. K. Mao, and R. J. Hemley, Recent advances in high-growth rate single-crystal CVD diamond, *Diamond Rel. Mater. 18,* 698-703, 2009. [Correction published in *Diamond Rel. Mater. 18,* 1332, 2009.]

____ Liermann, H.-P., S. Merkel, L. Miyagi, H.-R. Wenk, G. Shen, H. Cynn, and W. Evans, Experimental method for *in situ* determination of material textures at simultaneous high pressure and high temperature by means of radial diffraction in the diamond anvil cell, *Rev. Sci. Instrum.,* in press.

3947 Lin, J.-F., A. G. Gavriliuk, W. Sturhahn, S. D. Jacobsen, J. Zhao, M. Lerche, and M. Hu, Synchrotron Mössbauer spectroscopic study of ferropericlase at high pressures and temperatures, *Am. Mineral. 94,* 594-599, 2009.

3899 Lin, J.-F., H. Watson, G. Vankó, E. E. Alp, V. B. Prakapenka, P. Dera, V. V. Struzhkin, A. Kubo, J. Zhao, C. McCammon, and W. J. Evans, Intermediate-spin ferrous iron in lowermost mantle post-perovskite and perovskite, *Nature Geosci. 1,* 688-691, 2008.

3982 Lin, Y., W. L. Mao, and H. K. Mao, Storage of molecular hydrogen in an ammonia borane compound at high pressure, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 106,* 8113-8116, 2009.

____ Lin, Z., L. Wang, J. Zhang, H. K. Mao, and Y. Zhao, Nano-crystalline tungsten carbide: as incompressible as diamond, *Appl. Phys. Lett.,* in press.

3990 Litasov, K. D., and E. Ohtani, Phase relations in the peridotite-carbonate-chloride system at 7.0-16.5 GPa and the role of chlorides in the origin of kimberlite and diamond, *Chem. Geol. 262,* 29-41, 2009.

3993 Litasov, K. D., A. F. Shatskiy, T. Katsura, and E. Ohtani, Water solubility in forsterite at 8-14 GPa, *Dokl. Earth Sci. 425,* 432-435, 2009.

3909 Liu, L., X. D. Li, J. Liu, S. Jiang, Y. C. Li, G. Y. Shen, H. K. Mao, Y. Bi, and J. Xu, High pressure structural and elastic properties of NiO up to 67 GPa, *J. Appl. Phys. 104,* 113521, 2008.

3934 Lyubutin, I. S., A. G. Gavriliuk, and V. V. Struzhkin, High-spin-low-spin transition and the sequence of the phase transformations in the $BiFeO_3$ crystal at high pressures, *JETP Lett. 88,* 524-530, 2008.

3948 Lyubutin, I. S., S. G. Ovchinnikov, A. G. Gavriliuk, and V. V. Struzhkin, Spin-crossover-induced Mott transition and the other scenarios of metallization in $3d^n$ metal compounds, *Phys. Rev. B 79,* 085125, 2009.

3971 Mason, H. E., F. M. McCubbin, A. Smirnov, and B. L. Phillips, Solid-state NMR and IR spectroscopic investigation of the role of structural water and F in carbonate-rich fluorapatite, *Am. Mineral. 94,* 507-516, 2009.

____ Maule, J., N. Wainwright, A. Steele, L. Monaco, H. Morris, D. Gunter, M. Damon, and M. Wells, Rapid culture-independent microbial analysis aboard the International Space Station (ISS), *Astrobiology,* in press.

3896 McCanta, M. C., A. H. Treiman, M. D. Dyar, C. M. O'D. Alexander, D. Rumble III, and E. J. Essene, The LaPaz Icefield 04840 meteorite: mineralogy, metamorphism, and origin of an amphibole- and biotite-bearing R chondrite, *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta 72,* 5757-5780, 2008.

3893 McCarty, G. W., L. L. McConnell, C. J. Hapeman, A. Sadeghi, C. Graff, W. D. Hively, M. W. Lang, T. R. Fisher, T. Jordan, C. P. Rice, E. E. Codling, D. Whitall, A. Lynn, J. Keppler, and M. L. Fogel, Water quality and conservation practice effects in the Choptank River watershed, *J. Soil Water Conserv. 63,* 461-474, 2008.

4028 McCubbin, F. M., N. J. Tosca, A. Smirnov, H. Nekvasil, A. Steele, M. Fries, and D. H. Lindsley, Hydrothermal jarosite and hematite in a pyroxene-hosted melt inclusion in Martian meteorite Miller Range (MIL) 03346: implications for magmatic-hydrothermal fluids on Mars, *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta 73,* 4907-4917, 2009.

3901 Meng, Y.-F., C.-S. Yan, J. Lai, S. Krasnicki, H. Shu, T. Yu, Q. Liang, H. K. Mao, and R. J. Hemley, Enhanced optical properties of chemical vapor deposited single crystal diamond by low-pressure/high-temperature annealing, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 105,* 17620-17625, 2008.

4039 Miyakawa, S., and H. J. Cleaves, Eutectic reactions and origin of life, in *Recent Developments of Chemistry and Photochemistry in Ice,* N. Takenaka, ed., pp. 163-174, Transworld Research Network, Trivandrum, India, 2008.

4027 Mohanty, P., Y. Fei, and K. Landskron, Synthesis of periodic mesoporous coesite, *J. Am. Chem. Soc. 131,* 9638-9639, 2009.

3964 Mohanty, P., D. Li, T. Liu, Y. Fei, and K. Landskron, Synthesis of stishovite nanocrystals from periodic mesoporous silica, *J. Am. Chem. Soc. 131,* 2764-2765, 2009.

4001 Moriarty, G. M., D. Rumble III, and J. M. Friedrich, Compositions of four unusual CM or CM-related Antarctic chondrites, *Chem. Erde - Geochem. 69,* 161-168, 2009.

3930 Murakami, M., S. V. Sinogeikin, K. Litasov, E. Ohtani, and J. D. Bass, Single-crystal elasticity of iron-bearing majorite to 26 GPa: implications for seismic velocity structure of the mantle transition zone, *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett. 274,* 339-345, 2008.

3895 Mysen, B. O., Olivine/melt transition metal partitioning, melt composition, and melt structure–melt polymerization and Q^n-speciation in alkaline earth silicate systems, *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta 72,* 4796-4812, 2008.

4022 Mysen, B. O., Solution mechanisms of silicate in aqueous fluid and H_2O in coexisting silicate melts determined *in-situ* at high pressure and high temperature, *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta 73,* 5748-5763, 2009.

3952 Mysen, B. O., M. L. Fogel, P. L. Morrill, and G. D. Cody, Solution behavior of reduced C-O-H volatiles in silicate melts at high pressure and temperature, *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta 73,* 1696-1710, 2009.

3903 Mysen, B. O., S. Yamashita, and N. Chertkova, Solubility and solution mechanisms of NOH volatiles in silicate melts at high pressure and temperature–amine groups and hydrogen fugacity, *Am. Mineral. 93,* 1760-1770, 2008.

3938 Newsome, S. D., M. A. Etnier, D. H. Monson, and M. L. Fogel, Retrospective characterization of ontogenetic shifts in killer whale diets via $\delta^{13}C$ and $\delta^{15}N$ analysis of teeth, *Mar. Ecol. Prog. Ser. 374,* 229-242, 2009.

3961 Newsome, S. D., M. T. Tinker, D. H. Monson, O. T. Oftedal, K. Ralls, M. M. Staedler, M. L. Fogel, and J. A. Estes, Using stable isotopes to investigate individual diet specialization in California sea otters (*Enhydra lutris nereis*), *Ecology 90,* 961-974, 2009.

3937 Oganov, A. R., J. Chen, C. Gatti, Y. Ma, Y. Ma, C. W. Glass, Z. Liu, T. Yu, O. O. Kurakevych, and V. L. Solozhenko, Ionic high-pressure form of elemental boron, *Nature 457,* 863-867, 2009.

3914 Ohmoto, H., B. Runnegar, L. R. Kump, M. L. Fogel, B. Kamber, A. D. Anbar, P. L. Knauth, D. R. Lowe, D. Y. Sumner, and Y. Watanabe, Biosignatures in ancient rocks: a summary of discussions at a Field Workshop on Biosignatures in Ancient Rocks, *Astrobiology 8,* 883-907, 2008.

4009 Ojwang, J. G. O., R. A. van Santen, G. J. Kramer, A. C. T. van Duin, and W. A. Goddard III, Parametrization of a reactive force field for aluminum hydride, *J. Chem. Phys. 131,* 044501, 2009.

3958 Ono, S., N. J. Beukes, and D. Rumble, Origin of two distinct multiple-sulfur isotope compositions of pyrite in the 2.5 Ga Klein Naute Formation, Griqualand West Basin, South Africa, *Precambr. Res. 169,* 48-57, 2009.

____ Papineau, D., Global biogeochemical changes at both ends of the Proterozoic: insights from Paleoproterozoic phosphorites, *Astrobiology,* in press.

3999 Papineau, D., R. Purohit, T. Goldberg, D. Pi, G. A. Shields, H. Bhu, A. Steele, and M. L. Fogel, High primary productivity and nitrogen cycling after the Paleoproterozoic phosphogenic event in the Aravalli Supergroup, India, *Precambr. Res. 171,* 37-56, 2009.

3980 Phatak, N. A., S. K. Saxena, Y. Fei, and J. Hu, Synthesis of a new MAX compound $(Cr_{0.5}V_{0.5})_2$ GeC and its compressive behavior up to 49 GPa, *J. Alloys Compounds 475,* 629-634, 2009.

3996 Phatak, N. A., S. K. Saxena, Y. Fei, and J. Hu, Synthesis and structural stability of Ti_2GeC, *J. Alloys Compounds 474,* 174-179, 2009.

3950 Poitrasson, F., M. Roskosz, and A. Corgne, No iron isotope fractionation between molten alloys and silicate melt to 2000°C and 7.7 GPa: experimental evidence and implications for planetary differentiation and accretion, *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett. 278,* 376-385, 2009.

3965 Pollack, G. D., E. J. Krogstad, and A. Bekker, U-Th-Pb-REE systematics of organic-rich shales from the ca. 2.15 Ga Sengoma Argillite Formation, Botswana: evidence for oxidative continental weathering during the Great Oxidation Event, *Chem. Geol. 260,* 172-185, 2009.

3908 Ponosov, Yu. S., V. V. Struzhkin, A. F. Goncharov, and S. V. Streltsov, *Q*-dependent electronic excitations in osmium: pressure- and temperature-induced effects, *Phys. Rev. B 78,* 245106, 2008.

____ Pravica, M., E. Romano, S. Tkachev, and Z. Liu, High pressure infrared study of 1,3,5,7-cyclooctatetraene (COT), *J. Phys.: Conf. Ser.,* in press.

4029 Pravica, M., B. Yulga, S. Tkachev, and Z. Liu, High-pressure far- and mid-infrared study of 1,3,5-triamino-2,4,6-trinitrobenzene, *J. Phys. Chem. A 113,* 9133-9137, 2009.

3974 Ren, Y., Y. Fei, J. Yang, and W. Bai, SiO_2 solubility in rutile at high temperature and high pressure, *J. Earth Sci. (China) 20,* 274-283, 2009.

3955 Ricolleau, A., Y. Fei, E. Cottrell, H. Watson, L. Deng, L. Zhang, G. Fiquet, A.-L. Auzende, M. Roskosz, G. Morard, and V. Prakapenka, Density profile of pyrolite under the lower mantle conditions, *Geophys. Res. Lett. 36,* L06302, 10.1029/2008GL036759, 2009.

3922 Rong, H., J. S. Yang, H. K. Mao, J. F. Shu, J. Z. Hu, W. J. Bai, and Q. S. Fang, EDXD-NSLS and the testing on new mineral: Luobusaite [in Chinese], *Acta Petrol. Sin. 24,* 1605-1612, 2008.

4021 Rose-Weston, L., J. M. Brenan, Y. Fei, R. A. Secco, and D. J. Frost, Effect of pressure, temperature, and oxygen fugacity on the metal-silicate partitioning of Te, Se, and S: implications for Earth differentiation, *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta 73,* 4598-4615, 2009.

3902 Roskosz, M., M. J. Toplis, D. R. Neuville, and B. O. Mysen, Quantification of the kinetics of iron oxidation in silicate melts using Raman spectroscopy and assessment of the role of oxygen diffusion, *Am. Mineral. 93,* 1749-1759, 2008.

3927 Sanchez-Valle, C., S. V. Sinogeikin, J. R. Smyth, and J. D. Bass, Sound velocities and elasticity of DHMS phase A to high pressure and implications for seismic velocities and anisotropy in subducted slabs, *Phys. Earth Planet. Inter. 170,* 229-239, 2008.

3906 Schelble, R. T., J. A. Hall, K. H. Nealson, and A. Steele, DNA perseverance of microorganisms exposed to silica: an experimental study, *Geobiology 6,* 501-511, 2008.

3919 Seagle, C. T., D. L. Heinz, Z. Liu, and R. J. Hemley, Synchrotron infrared reflectivity measurements of iron at high pressures, *Appl. Optics 48,* 545-552, 2009.

3936 Seagle, C. T., W. Zhang, D. L. Heinz, and Z. Liu, Far-infrared dielectric and vibrational properties of nonstoichiometric wüstite at high pressure, *Phys. Rev. B 79,* 014104, 2009.

3959 Selva Vennila, R., V. Drozd, L. George, S. K. Saxena, H.-P. Liermann, H. Z. Liu, A. C. Stowe, P. Berseth, D. Anton, and R. Zidan, Structural study of ball-milled sodium alanate under high pressure, *J. Alloys Compounds 473,* 576-578, 2009.

____ Sepliarsky, M., and R. E. Cohen, First principle based phase stability in PMN-xPT, *J. Mater. Sci.,* in press.

____ Shahar, A., K. Ziegler, E. D. Young, A. Ricolleau, E. A. Schauble, and Y. Fei, Experimentally determined Si isotope fractionation between silicate and Fe metal and implications for Earth's core formation, *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett.,* in press.

____ Sharma, A., G. D. Cody, and R. J. Hemley, *In situ* diamond anvil cell observations of methanogenesis at high pressures and temperatures, *Energy & Fuels,* in press.

3997 Shieh, S. R., T. S. Duffy, Z. Liu, and E. Ohtani, High-pressure infrared spectroscopy of the dense hydrous magnesium silicates phase D and phase E, *Phys. Earth Planet. Inter. 175,* 106-114, 2009.

3962 Shim, S.-H., A. Bengtson, D. Morgan, W. Sturhahn, K. Catalli, J. Zhao, M. Lerche, and V. Prakapenka, Electronic and magnetic structures of the postperovskite-type Fe_2O_3 and implications for planetary magnetic records and deep interiors, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 106,* 5508-5512, 2009.

3981 Shulenburger, L., M. Casula, G. Senatore, and R. M. Martin, Spin resolved energy parametrization of a quasi-one-dimensional electron gas, *J. Phys. A 42,* 214021, 2009.

4002 Sipowska, J. T., T. Atake, B. O. Mysen, and P. Richet, Entropy and structure of oxidized and reduced iron-bearing silicate glasses, *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta 73,* 3905-3913, 2009.

____ Somayazulu, M., P Dera, A. F. Goncharov, S. A. Gramsch, P. Liermann, W. Yang, Z. Liu, H. K. Mao, and R. J. Hemley, Pressure-induced bonding and compound formation in xenon-hydrogen solids, *Nature Chem.,* in press.

____ Song, Y., C. Murli, and Z. Liu, *In situ* high-pressure study of diborane by infrared spectroscopy, *J. Chem. Phys.,* in press.

4030 Strobel, T. A., M. Somayazulu, and R. J. Hemley, Novel pressure-induced interactions in silane-hydrogen, *Phys. Rev. Lett. 103,* 065701, 2009.

____ Subramanian, N., A. F. Goncharov, M. Somayazulu, and R. J. Hemley, Raman spectroscopy of hydrogen confined at extreme conditions, *J. Phys.: Conf. Ser.,* in press.

3966 Sun, J., D. D. Klug, R. Martoňák, J. A. Montoya, M.-S. Lee, S. Scandolo, and E. Tosatti, High-pressure polymeric phases of carbon dioxide, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 106,* 6077-6081, 2009.

3969 Sun, L., W. Yi, L. Wang, J. Shu, S. Sinogeikin, Y. Meng, G. Shen, L. Bai, Y. Li, J. Liu, H. K. Mao, and W. L. Mao, X-ray diffraction studies and equation of state of methane at 202 GPa, *Chem. Phys. Lett. 473,* 72-74, 2009.

3926 Telakar, A., D. Chandra, R. Chellappa, J. Daemen, N. Tamura, and M. Kunz, Oxidation kinetics of high strength low alloy steels at elevated temperatures, *Corros. Sci. 50,* 2804-2815, 2008.

3925 Terwilliger, V. J., Z. Eshetu, A. Colman, T. Bekele, A. Gezahgne, and M. L. Fogel, Reconstructing palaeoenvironment from $\delta^{13}C$ and $\delta^{15}N$ values of soil organic matter: a calibration from arid and wetter elevation transects in Ethiopia, *Geoderma 147,* 197-210, 2008.

4014 Tolédano, P., H. Katzke, A. F. Goncharov, and R. J. Hemley, Symmetry breaking in dense solid hydrogen: mechanisms for the transitions to phase II and phase III, *Phys. Rev. Lett. 103,* 105301, 2009.

____ Trefil, J., and R. M. Hazen, *The Sciences: An Integrated Approach,* 6th ed., John Wiley & Sons, Hoboken, N.J., in press.

____ Trefil, J., and R. M. Hazen, Scientific literacy: a modest proposal, in *Science in the Liberal Arts Curriculum,* J. Hildebrand and J. Meinwald, eds., American Academy of Arts and Sciences, Boston, in press.

4013 Tschauner, O., P. D. Asimow, N. Kostandova, T. J. Ahrens, C. Ma, S. Sinogeikin, Z. Liu, S. Fakra, and N. Tamura, Ultrafast growth of wadsleyite in shock-produced melts and its implications for early solar system impact processes, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 106,* 13691-13695, 2009.

3943 Turneaure, S. J., Y. M. Gupta, K. Zimmerman, K. Perkins, C. S. Yoo, and G. Shen, Real-time microstructure of shocked LiF crystals: use of synchrotron X-rays, *J. Appl. Phys. 105,* 053520, 2009.

3897 Ueno, Y., S. Ono, D. Rumble, and S. Maruyama, Quadruple sulfur isotope analysis of ca. 3.5 Ga Dresser Formation: new evidence for microbial sulfate reduction in the early Archean, *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta 72,* 5675-5691, 2008.

3973 Wang, K., D. Duan, R. Wang, A. Lin, Q. Cui, B. Liu, T. Cui, B. Zou, X. Zhang, J. Hu, G. Zou, and H. K. Mao, Stability of hydrogen-bonded supramolecular architecture under high pressure conditions: pressure-induced amorphization in melamine-boric acid adduct, *Langmuir 25,* 4787-4791, 2009.

3917 Wang, L., Y. Pan, Y. Ding, W. Yang, W. L. Mao, S. V. Sinogeikin, Y. Meng, G. Shen, and H. K. Mao, High-pressure induced phase transitions of Y_2O_3 and Y_2O_3:Eu^{3+}, *Appl. Phys. Lett. 94,* 061921, 2009.

4031 Wang, S., H. K. Mao, X.-J. Chen, and W. L. Mao, High pressure chemistry in the H_2-SiH_4 system, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 106,* 14763-14767, 2009.

4007 Winterrose, M. L., M. S. Lucas, A. F Yue, I. Halevy, L. Mauger, J. A. Muñoz, J. Hu, M. Lerche, and B. Fultz, Pressure-induced Invar behavior in Pd_3Fe, *Phys. Rev. Lett. 102,* 237202, 2009.

3992 Wu, Y., Y. Fei, Z. Jin, and X. Liu, The fate of subducted upper continental crust: an experimental study, *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett. 282,* 275-284, 2009.

3928 Wu, Z., and R. E. Cohen, Reply to "Comment on 'More accurate generalized gradient approximation for solids,' " *Phys. Rev. B 78,* 197102, 2008.

4032 Xie, S., Y. Song, and Z. Liu, In situ high-pressure study of ammonia borane by Raman and IR spectroscopy, *Can. J. Chem. 87,* 1235-1247, 2009.

4033 Yamanaka, T., T. Okada, and Y. Nakamoto, Electron density distribution and static dipole moment of $KNbO_3$ at high pressure, *Phys. Rev. B 80,* 094108, 2009.

____ Yoshimura, Y., H. K. Mao, and R. J. Hemley, *In situ* Raman and optical microscopy of relaxation behavior of amorphous ices under pressure, *J. Raman Spectrosc.,* in press.

____ You, S., Z. Li, L. Yang, C. Dong, L. Chen, C. Jin, J. Hu, G. Shen, and H. K. Mao, High pressure induced coordination evolution in chain compound Li_2CuO_2, *J. Solid State Chem.,* in press.

4011 Younse, P., A. Stroupe, T. Huntsberger, M. Garrett, J. L. Eigenbrode, L. G. Benning, M. Fogel, and AMASE 2008 Team, Sample acquisition and caching using detachable scoops for Mars sample return, in *2009 IEEE Aerospace Conference,* IEEE, Piscataway, N.J., 2009.

3942 Zeng, Q.-S., Y. Ding, W. L. Mao, W. Luo, A. Blomqvist, R. Ahuja, W. Yang, J. Shu, S. V. Sinogeikin, Y. Meng, D. L. Brewe, J.-Z. Jiang, and H. K. Mao, Substitutional alloy of Ce and Al, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 106,* 2515-2518, 2009.

3985 Zha, C.-S., S. Krasnicki, Y.-F. Meng, C.-S. Yan, J. Lai, Q. Liang, H. K. Mao, and R. J. Hemley, Composite chemical vapor deposition diamond anvils for high-pressure/high-temperature experiments, *High Pressure Res. 29,* 317-324, 2009.

____ Zhang, C., W. Yi, L. Sun, X.-J. Chen, R. J. Hemley, H. K. Mao, W. Lu, X. Dong, L. Bai, J. Liu, A. F. Moreira Dos Santos, J. J. Molaison, C. A. Tulk, G. Chen, N. Wang, and Z. Zhao, Pressure-induced lattice collapse in the tetragonal phase of single-crystalline $Fe_{1.05}Te$, *Phys. Rev. B,* in press.

4026 Zhang, F. X., V. Pointeau, L. C. Shuller, D. M. Reaman, M. Lang, Z. Liu, J. Hu, W. R. Panero, U. Becker, C. Poinssot, and R. C. Ewing, Structural transitions and electron transfer in coffinite, $USiO_4$, at high pressure, *Am. Mineral. 94,* 916-920, 2009.

____ Zhang, S. J., X. C. Wang, Q. Q. Liu, Y. X. Lu, X. H. Yu, Z. J. Lin, Y. S. Zhao, L. Wang, Y. Ding, H. K. Mao, and C. Q. Jin, Superconductivity at 31 K in "111" type iron arsenide superconductor $Na_{1-x}FeAs$ induced by pressure, *Eur. Phys. Lett.,* in press.

4000 Zhao, Q., G. Wen, Z. Liu, J. Yuan, D. Li, G. Zou, R. Zheng, S. P. Ringer, and H. K. Mao, High-density, vertically aligned crystalline CrO_2 nanorod arrays derived from chemical vapor deposition assisted by AAO templates, *Chem. Commun. 2009 (no. 26),* 3949-3951, 2009.

____ Zou, Y., B. Liu, L. Wang, D. Liu, S. Yu, P. Wang, T. Wang, M. Yao, Q. Li, B. Zou, T. Cui, G. Zou, T. Wågberg, B. Sundqvist, and H. K. Mao, Rotational dynamics of confined C_{60}: near IR Raman studies under high pressure, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA,* in press.

GLOBAL ECOLOGY

Amatangelo, K. L., J. S. Dukes, and C. B. Field, Responses of a California annual grassland to litter manipulation, *J. Veg. Sci. 19*, 605-612, 2008.

Amatangelo, K. L., and P. M. Vitousek, Contrasting predictors of fern versus angiosperm decomposition in a common garden, *Biotropica 41*, 154-161, 2009.

Archer, C. L., and K. Caldeira, Global assessment of high-altitude wind power, *Energies 2*, 307-319, 2009.

Archer, D., M. Eby, V. Brovkin, A. Ridgwell, L. Cao, U. Mikolajewicz, K. Caldeira, K. Matsumoto, G. Munhoven, A. Montenegro, and K. Tokos, Atmospheric lifetime of fossil fuel carbon dioxide, *Annu. Rev. Earth Pl. Sc. 37*, 117-134, 2009.

Asner, G. P., R. F. Hughes, T. A. Varga, D. E. Knapp, and T. Kennedy-Bowdoin, Environmental and biotic controls over aboveground biomass throughout a tropical rain forest, *Ecosystems 12*, 261-278, 2009.

Asner, G. P., D. E. Knapp, A. Balaji, and G. Páez-Acosta, Automated mapping of tropical deforestation and forest degradation: CLASlite, *J. Appl. Remote Sen. 3*, doi:10.1117/1.3223675, 2009.

Asner, G. P., S. R. Levick, T. Kennedy-Bowdoin, D. E. Knapp, R. Emerson, J. Jacobson, M. S. Colgan, and R. E. Martin, Large-scale impacts of herbivores on the structural diversity of African savannas, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 106,* 4947-4952, 2009.

Asner, G. P., and R. E. Martin, Spectral and chemical analysis of tropical forests: scaling from leaf to canopy levels, *Remote Sens. Environ. 112*, 3958-3970, 2008.

Asner, G. P., R. E. Martin, A. J. Ford, D. J. Metcalfe, and M. J. Liddell, Leaf chemical and spectral diversity in Australian tropical forests, *Ecol. Appl. 19*, 236-253, 2009.

Asner, G. P., R. E. Martin, D. Knapp, and T. Kennedy-Bowdoin, Effects of *Morella faya* tree invasion on aboveground carbon storage in Hawaii, *Biol. Invasions*, doi:10.1007/s10530-009-9452-1, 2009.

Asner, G. P., and S. V. Ollinger, Remote sensing for terrestrial biogeochemical modeling, in *The SAGE Handbook of Remote Sensing*, T. A. Warner, M. D. Nellis, and G. M. Foody, eds., pp. 411-422, SAGE Publications, Ltd., London, 2009.

Bala, G., K. Caldeira, and R. Nemani, Fast versus slow response in climate change: implications for the global hydrological cycle, *Clim. Dynam.*, doi:10.1007/s00382-009-0583-y, 2009.

Caldeira, K., Taming the angry beast, *Science 322*, 376-377, 2008.

Campbell, J. E., D. B. Lobell, and C. B. Field, Greater transportation energy and GHG offsets from bioelectricity than ethanol, *Science 324*, 1055-1057, 2009.

Cao, L., G. Bala, K. Caldeira, R. Nemani, and G. Ban-Weiss, Climate response to physiological forcing of carbon dioxide simulated by the coupled Community Atmosphere Model (CAM3.1) and Community Land Model (CLM3.0), *Geophys. Res. Lett. 36*, L10402, doi:10.1029/2009GOL037724, 2009.

Cao, L., and K. Caldeira, Atmospheric CO_2 stabilization and ocean acidification, *Geophys. Res. Lett. 35*, L19609, doi:10-1029/2008GL035072, 2008.

Cao, L., M. Eby, A. Ridgwell, K. Caldeira, D. Archer, A. Ishida, F. Joos, K. Matsumoto, U. Mikolajewicz, A. Mouchet, J. C. Orr, G.-K. Plattner, R. Schlitzer, K. Tokos, I. Totterdell, T. Tschumi, Y. Yamanaka, and A. Yool, The role of ocean transport in the uptake of anthropogenic CO_2, *Biogeosciences 6*, 375-390, 2009.

Chapin, F. S., III, J. T. Randerson, A. D. McGuire, J. A. Foley, and C. B. Field, Changing feedbacks in the climate–biosphere system, *Front. Ecol. Environ. 6*, 313-320, 2008.

Griffith, E. M., A. Paytan, K. Caldeira, T. D. Bullen, and E. Thomas, A dynamic marine calcium cycle during the past 28 million years, *Science 322*, 1671-1674, 2008.

Huang, C.-Y., and G. P. Asner, Applications of remote sensing to alien invasive plant studies, *Sensors 9*, 4869-4889, 2009.

Huang, C.-Y., G. P. Asner, R. E. Martin, N. N. Barger, and J. C. Neff, Multiscale analysis of tree cover and aboveground carbon stocks in pinyon-juniper woodlands, *Ecol. Appl. 19*, 668-681, 2009.

Jackson, R. B., J. T. Randerson, J. C. Canadell, R. G. Anderson, R. Avissar, D. D. Baldocchi, G. B. Bonan, K. Caldeira, N. S. Diffenbaugh, C. B. Field, B. A. Hungate, E. G. Jobbagy, L. M. Kueppers, M. D. Nosetto, and D. E. Pataki, Protecting climate with forests, *Environ. Res. Lett. 3*, doi:10.1088/1748-9326/3/4/044006, 2008.

Jacquemoud, S., W. Verhoef, F. Baret, C. Bacour, P. J. Zarco-Tejada, G. P. Asner, C. François, and S. L. Ustin, PROSPECT+SAIL models: a review of use for vegetation characterization, *Remote Sens. Environ. 113*, S56-S66, 2009.

Joppa, L. N., S. R. Loarie, S. L. Pimm, On population growth near protected areas, *PLoS ONE 4*, e4279, doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0004279, 2009.

Kellner, J. R., and G. P. Asner, Convergent structural responses of tropical forests to diverse disturbance regimes, *Ecol. Lett. 12*, 887-897, 2009.

Kokaly, R. F., G. P. Asner, S. V. Ollinger, M. E. Martin, and C. A. Wessman, Characterizing canopy biochemistry from imaging spectroscopy and its application to ecosystem studies, *Remote Sens. Environ. 113*, S78-S91, 2009.

Levick, S. R., G. P. Asner, T. Kennedy-Bowdoin, and D. E. Knapp, The relative influence of fire and herbivory on savanna three-dimensional vegetation structure, *Biol. Conserv. 142*, 1693-1700, 2009.

Loarie, S. R., G. P. Asner, and C. B. Field, Boosted carbon emissions from Amazon deforestation, *Geophys. Res. Lett. 36*, L14810, doi:10.1029/2009GL037526, 2009.

Matthews, H. D., L. Cao, and K. Caldeira, Sensitivity of ocean acidification to geoengineered climate stabilization, *Geophys. Res. Lett. 36*, L10706, doi:10.1029/2009GL037488, 2009.

Neff, J., N. N. Berger, W. T. Baisden, D. P. Fernandez, and G. P. Asner, Soil carbon storage responses to expanding pinyon-juniper populations in southern Utah, *Ecol. Appl. 19*, 1405-1416, 2009.

Pagani, M., K. Caldeira, R. Berner, and D. J. Beerling, The role of terrestrial plants in limiting atmospheric CO_2 decline over the past 24 million years, *Nature 460*, 85-88, 2009.

Silverman, J., B. Lazar, L. Cao, K. Caldeira, and J. Erez, Coral reefs may start dissolving when atmospheric CO_2 doubles, *Geophys. Res. Lett. 36*, LO5606, doi:10.1029/2008GL036282, 2009.

Ustin, S. L., A. A. Gitelson, S. Jacquemoud, M. Schaepman, G. P. Asner, J. A. Gamon, and P. Zarco-Tejada, Retrieval of foliar information about plant pigment systems from high resolution spectroscopy, *Remote Sens. Environ. 113*, S67-S77, 2009.

OBSERVATORIES

Abazajian, K. N., J. K. Adelman-McCarthy, M. A. Agüeros, S. S. Allam, . . . A. Uomoto, et al., The seventh data release of the Sloan Digital Sky Survey, *Astrophys. J. Suppl. Ser. 182*, 543, 2009.

Allende Prieto, C., T. Sivarani, T. C. Beers, Y. S. Lee, . . . I. I. Ivans, et al., The SEGUE Stellar Parameter Pipeline. III. Comparison with high-resolution spectroscopy of SDSS/SEGUE field stars, *Astron. J. 136*, 2070, 2008.

An, D., J. A. Johnson, J. L. Clem, B. Yanny, . . . I. I. Ivans, et al., Galactic globular and open clusters in the Sloan Digital Sky Survey. I. Crowded-field photometry and cluster fiducial sequences in *ugriz*, *Astrophys. J. Suppl. Ser. 179*, 326, 2008.

Andersen, D. R., C. J. Walcher, T. Boeker, L. C. Ho, et al., Caught in formation: the nuclear-cluster-to-be in NGC 2139, *Astrophys. J. 688*, 990, 2008.

Armus, L., J. M. Mazzarella, A. S. Evans, J. A. Surace, . . . B. F. Madore, et al., GOALS: The Great Observatories All-Sky LIRG Survey, *Publ. Astron. Soc. Pacific 121*, 559, 2009.

Barth, A. J., M. C. Bentz, J. E. Greene, and L. C. Ho, An offset Seyfert 2 nucleus in the minor merger system NGC 3341, *Astrophys. J. (Lett.) 683*, L119, 2008.

Barth, A. J., J. E. Greene, and L. C. Ho, Low-mass Seyfert galaxies in the Sloan Digital Sky Survey, *Astron. J. 136*, 1179, 2008.

Barth, A. J., L. E. Strigari, M. C. Bentz, J. E. Greene, and L. C. Ho, Dynamical constraints on the masses of the nuclear star cluster and black hole in the late-type spiral galaxy NGC 3621, *Astrophys. J. 690*, 1031, 2009.

Bate, N. F., D. J. E. Floyd, et al., A microlensing study of the accretion disc in the quasar MG 0414+0534, *Mon. Not. Roy. Astron. Soc. 391*, 1955, 2008.

Becker, A. C., K. Arraki, N. A. Kaib, W. M. Wood-Vasey, . . . R. Covarrubias, et al., Exploring the outer solar system with the ESSENCE Supernova Survey, *Astrophys. J. (Lett.) 682*, L53, 2008.

Becker, G. D., M. Rauch, and W. L. W. Sargent, High-redshift metals. I. The decline of C IV at $z > 5.3$, *Astrophys. J. 698*, 1010, 2009.

Beirão, P., P. N. Appleton, B. R. Brandl, M. Seibert, et al., Powerful H_2 emission and star formation on the interacting galaxy system Arp 143: observations with Spitzer and GALEX, *Astrophys. J. 693*, 1650, 2009.

Bennert, N., G. Canalizo, B. Jungwiert, A. Stockton, F. Schweizer, et al., Fueling QSOs: the relevance of mergers, *Mem. Soc. Astron. Italiana*, *79*, 1247, 2008.

Bennert, N., G. Canalizo, B. Jungwiert, A. Stockton, F. Schweizer, et al., Searching for mergers in early-type QSO host galaxies and a control sample of inactive ellipticals, in *Formation and Evolution of Galaxy Bulges*, IAU Symp. 245, M. Bureau, E. Athanassoula, and B. Barbuy, eds., p. 235, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 2008.

Bensby, T., J. A. Johnson, J. Cohen, S. Feltzing, A. Udalski, A. Gould, W. Huang, I. Thompson, et al., Chemical evolution of the galactic bulge as traced by microlensed dwarf and subgiant stars. Detailed abundance analysis of OGLE-2008-BLG-209S, *Astron. Astrophys. 499*, 737, 2009.

Berger, E., The host galaxies of short-duration gamma-ray bursts: luminosities, metallicities, and star-formation rates, *Astrophys. J. 690*, 231, 2009.

Bernstein, R., and A. McWilliam, Detailed chemical abundances of extragalactic clusters, in *Globular Clusters–Guides to Galaxies*, T. Richtler and S. Larsen, eds., p. 11, Springer, Berlin, 2009.

Bigiel, F., A. Leroy, F. Walter, E. Brinks, W. J. G. de Blok, B. Madore, and M. D. Thornley, The Star Formation Law in nearby galaxies on sub-kpc scales, *Astron. J. 136*, 2846, 2008.

Bigiel, F., F. Walter, A. Leroy, E. Brinks, W. J. G. de Blok, B. Madore, and M. D. Thornley, The Star Formation Law on sub-kpc resolution in THINGS, in *The Evolving ISM in the Milky Way and Nearby Galaxies,* The Fourth Spitzer Science Center Conference, K. Sheth, et al., eds., published online at http://web.ipac.caltech.edu/staff/ismevol/proceedings/bigielf_v1.pdf

Blake, C., S. Brough, W. Couch, K. Glazebrook, . . . B. Madore, et al., The WiggleZ Dark Energy Survey, *News & Rev. Astron. Geophys. 49*, 19, 2008.

Blake, C., R. J. Jurek, S. Brough, M. Colless, . . . B. Madore, et al., The WiggleZ Dark Energy Survey: small-scale clustering of Lyman-break galaxies at $z < 1$, *Mon. Not. Roy. Astron. Soc. 395*, 240, 2009.

Blondin, S., T. M. Davis, K. Krisciunas, B. P. Schmidt, . . . M. Stritzinger, et al., Time dilation in type Ia supernova spectra at high redshift, *Astrophys. J. 682*, 724, 2008.

Bluck, A. F. L., C. J. Conselice, R. J. Bouwens, E. Daddi, M. Dickinson, C. Papovich, and H. Yan, A surprisingly high pair fraction for extremely massive galaxies at $z \sim 3$ in the GOODS NICMOS Survey, *Mon. Not. Roy. Astron. Soc. (Lett.) 394*, L51, 2009.

Boissier, S., A. Gil de Paz, A. Boselli, V. Buat, B. Madore, et al., GALEX observations of low surface brightness galaxies: UV color and star formation efficiency, *Astrophys. J. 681*, 244, 2008.

Budavari, T., S. Heinis, A. S. Szalay, M. Nieto-Santisteban, . . . M. Seibert, . . . B. F. Madore, et al., GALEX-SDSS catalogs for statistical studies, *Astrophys. J. 694*, 1281, 2009.

Buitrago, F., I. Trujillo, C. J. Conselice, R. J. Bouwens, M. Dickinson, and H. Yan, Size evolution of the most massive galaxies at $1.7 < z < 3$ from GOODS NICOMOS Survey imaging, *Astrophys. J. (Lett.) 687*, L61, 2008.

Cava, A., D. Bettoni, B. M. Poggianti, W. J. Couch, M. Moles, J. Varela, A. Biviano, M. D'Onofrio, A. Dressler, et al., WINGS-SPE Spectroscopy in the WIde-field Nearby Galaxy-cluster Survey, *Astron. Astrophys. 495*, 707, 2009.

Cescutti, G., F. Matteucci, G. A. Lanfranchi, and A. McWilliam, The chemical evolution of manganese in different stellar systems, *Astron. Astrophys. 491*, 401, 2008.

Chandra, P., S. B. Cenko, D. A. Frail, R. A. Chevalier, . . . E. Berger, A. M. Soderberg, et al., A comprehensive study of GRB 070125, a most energetic gamma-ray burst, *Astrophys. J. 683*, 924, 2008.

Chen, H.-W., D. A. Perley, L. K. Pollack, J. X. Prochaska, . . . G. D. Becker, et al., High-redshift starbursting dwarf galaxies revealed by γ-ray burst afterglows, *Astrophys. J. 691*, 152, 2009.

Close, L. M., V. Gasho, D. Kopon, P. M. Hinz, W. F. Hoffmann, A. Uomoto, and T. Hare, The Magellan Telescope adaptive secondary AO system, in *Adaptive Optics Systems*, SPIE Proceedings 7015, N. Hubin, C. E. Max, and P. L. Wizinowich, eds., p. 70150Y, International Society for Optical Engineering, Bellingham, Wash., 2008.

Courau, C., E. Gonzalez, F. Lovos, R. Gamen, and N. I. Morrell, OB stars in the galactic cluster Anon Puppis b, *Bull. Asoc. Argentina Astron. 51*, 89, 2008.

Covey, K. R., S. L. Hawley, J. J. Bochanski, A. A. West, . . . A. Uomoto, et al., The luminosity and mass functions of low-mass stars in the galactic disk. I. The calibration region, *Astron. J. 136*, 1778, 2008.

Covino, S., P. D'Avanzo, A. Klotz, D. A. Perley, . . . E. Berger, et al., The complex light curve of the afterglow of GRB071010A, *Mon. Not. Roy. Astron. Soc. 388*, 347, 2008.

Crane, J. D., S. A. Shectman, R. P. Butler, I. B. Thompson, and G. S. Burley, The Carnegie Planet Finder Spectrograph: a status report, in *Ground-based and Airborne Instrumentation for Astronomy II*, SPIE Proceedings 7014, I. S. McLean and M. M. Casali, eds., p. 701479, International Society for Optical Engineering, Bellingham, Wash., 2008.

Damen, M., I. Labbé, et al., The evolution of the specific star formation rate of massive galaxies to $z \sim 1.8$ in the extended Chandra Deep Field South, *Astrophys. J. 690*, 937, 2009.

Damjanov, I., P. J. McCarthy, R. G. Abraham, K. Glazebrook, H. Yan, et al., Red nuggets at $z \sim 1.5$: compact passive galaxies and the formation of the Kormendy Relation, *Astrophys. J. 695*, 101, 2009.

Davies, G. T., D. G. Gilbank, K. Glazebrook, R. G. Bower, . . . P. McCarthy, et al., A spectroscopic measure of the star formation rate density in dwarf galaxies at $z \sim 1$, *Mon. Not. Roy. Astron. Soc. 395*, 76, 2009.

Desroches, L.-B., J. E. Greene, and L. C. Ho, X-ray properties of intermediate-mass black holes in active galaxies. II. X-ray-bright accretion and possible evidence for slim disks, *Astrophys. J. 698*, 1515, 2009.

Desroches, L.-B., and L C. Ho., Candidate active nuclei in late-type spiral galaxies, *Astrophys. J. 690*, 267, 2009.

Diamond-Stanic, A. M., G. H. Rieke, and J. R. Rigby, Isotropic luminosity indicators in a complete AGN sample, *Astrophys. J. 698*, 623, 2009.

Doel, P., T. Abbott, M. Antonik, R. Bernstein, . . . M. Gladders, et al., Design and status of the optical corrector for the DES survey instrument, in *Ground-based and Airborne Instrumentation for Astronomy II*, SPIE Proceedings 7014, I. S. McLean and M. M. Casali, eds., p. 70141V, International Society for Optical Engineering, Bellingham, Wash., 2008.

D'Onofrio, M., G. Fasano, J. Varela, D. Bettoni, M. Moles, P. Kjaergaard, E. Pignatelli, B. Poggianti, A. Dressler, et al., The fundamental plane of early-type galaxies in nearby clusters from the WINGS database, *Astrophys. J. 685*, 875, 2008.

Dotter, A., J. Kaluzny, and I. B. Thompson, Globular cluster ages from main sequence fitting and detached, eclipsing binaries: the case of 47 Tuc, in *The Ages of Stars*, IAU Symp. 258, E. E. Mamajek, D. R. Soderblom, and R. F. G. Wyse, eds., p. 171, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 2009.

Dressler, A., J. Rigby, A. Oemler, et al., Spitzer 24 μm detections of starburst galaxies in Abell 851, *Astrophys. J. 693*, 140, 2009.

Fariña, C., G. L. Bosch, R. H. Barbá, and N. I. Morrell, Spectroscopic study in the N 159/N 160 star forming region in *Massive Stars: Fundamental Parameters and Circumstellar Interactions*, Rev. Mex. Astron. Astrof. Serie Conf. 33, P. Benaglia, G. L. Bosch, and C. E. Cappa, eds., p. 162, Instituto de Astronomía, Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México, México, D.F., 2008.

Fassnacht, C. D., D. D. Kocevski, M. W. Auger, L. M. Lubin, J. L. Neureuther, T. E. Jeltema, J. S. Mulchaey, and J. P. McKean, The x-ray properties of moderate red-shift galaxy groups selected by association with gravitational lenses, *Astrophys. J. 681*, 1017, 2008.

Fernández, L. E., N. I. Morrell, and V. S. Niemela, Three massive ZAMS O-type eclipsing binaries, in *Massive Stars: Fundamental Parameters and Circumstellar Interactions*, Rev. Mex. Astron. Astrof. Serie Conf. 33, P. Benaglia, G. L. Bosch, and C. E. Cappa, eds., p. 135, Instituto de Astronomía, Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México, Mexico, D.F., 2008.

Firpo, V., G. L. Bosch, and N. I. Morrell, Massive star formation in external galaxies: new giant H II regions, in *Massive Stars: Fundamental Parameters and Circumstellar Interactions*, Rev. Mex. Astron. Astrof. Serie Conf. 33, P. Benaglia, G. L. Bosch, and C. E. Cappa, eds., p. 171, Instituto de Astronomía, Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México, México, D.F., 2008.

Floyd, D. J. E., et al., Probing the emitting region using anomalous lensed QSOs, *Mem. Soc. Astron. Italiana 79*, 1271, 2008.

Folatelli, G., The Low-Redshift Carnegie Supernova Project, in *XII Latin American IAU Regional Meeting*, Rev. Mex. Astron. Astrof. Serie Conf. 35, G. Magris, G. Bruzual, and L. Carigi, eds., p. 219, Instituto de Astronomía, Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México, México, D.F., 2009.

Franx, M., P. G. van Dokkum, N. M. F. Schreiber, S. Wuyts, I. Labbé, and S. Toft, Structure and star formation in galaxies out to $z = 3$: evidence for surface density dependent evolution and upsizing, *Astrophys. J. 688*, 770, 2008.

Freedman, W. L., J. Rigby, B. F. Madore, S. E. Persson, L. Sturch, and V. Mager, The Cepheid Period-Luminosity Relation (The Leavitt Law) at mid-infrared wavelengths. IV. Cepheids in IC 1613, *Astrophys. J. 695*, 996, 2009.

Fulbright, J. P., R. M. Rich, and A. McWilliam, Abundance surveys of metal-rich bulge stars, in *The Metal-Rich Universe*, G. Israelian and G. Meynet, eds., p. 100, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 2008.

Gal-Yam, A., E. Nakar, E. O. Ofek, S. B. Cenko, . . . E. Berger, M. Gladders, J. Mulchaey, et al., New imaging and spectroscopy of the locations of several short-hard gamma-ray bursts, *Astrophys. J. 686*, 408, 2008.

Gamen, R., R. H. Barbá, N. I. Morrell, et al., Spectroscopic monitoring of Southern Galactic O and WN stars, in *Massive Stars: Fundamental Parameters and Circumstellar Interactions*, Rev. Mex. Astron. Astrof. Serie Conf. 33, P. Benaglia, G. L. Bosch, and C. E. Cappa, eds., p. 54, Instituto de Astronomía, Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México, México, D.F., 2008.

Gamen, R., E. Gosset, N. I. Morrell, et al., The first orbital solution for the massive colliding-wind binary HD 93162 (≡ WR 25), in *Massive Stars: Fundamental Parameters and Circumstellar Interactions*, Rev. Mex. Astron. Astrof. Serie Conf. 33, P. Benaglia, G. L. Bosch, and C. E. Cappa, eds., p. 91, Instituto de Astronomía, Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México, México, D.F., 2008.

Gezari, S., T. Heckman, S. B. Cenko, M. Eracleous, . . . M. Seibert, et al., Luminous thermal flares from quiescent supermassive black holes, *Astrophys. J. 698*, 1367, 2009.

Gibson, B. K., S. Courty, P. Sanchez-Blazquez, R. Teyssier, E. L. House, C. B. Brook, and D. Kawata, Hydrodynamical adaptive mesh refinement simulations of disk galaxies, in *The Galaxy Disk in Cosmological Context*, IAU Symp. 254, J. Andersen, J. Bland-Hawthorn, and B. Nordstrom, eds., p. 445, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 2009.

Gil de Paz, A., D. A. Thilker, L. Bianchi, A. Aragon-Salamanca, S. Boissier, B. F. Madore, et al., Extended UV (XUV) emission in nearby galaxy disks, in *Formation and Evolution of Galaxy Disks*, ASP Conf. Series 396, J. G. Funes, S. J., and E. M. Corsini, eds., p. 197, Astronomical Society of the Pacific, San Francisco, 2008.

Glazebrook, K., E. Mentuch, P. McCarthy, et al., Galaxy mass growth in GDDS and SDSS, in *Panoramic Views of Galaxy Formation and Evolution*, ASP Conf. Series 399, T. Kodama, T. Yamada, and K. Aoki, eds., p. 148, Astronomical Society of the Pacific, San Francisco, 2008.

Green, A., K. Glazebrook, G. Poole, P. McGregor, B. Abraham, I. Damjanov, P. McCarthy, and R. Sharp, Unveiling the dynamics of galaxies with SPIRAL, *AAO Newsl. 115*, 10, 2009.

Greene, J. E., L. C. Ho, and A. J. Barth, Black holes in pseudobulges and spheroidals: A change in the black hole-bulge scaling relations at low mass, *Astrophys. J. 688*, 159, 2008.

Gu, M. F., S. Pak, and L. C. Ho, Estimating black hole masses in young radio sources using CFHT spectroscopy, *Astron. Notes 330*, 253, 2009.

Gueltekin, K., D. O. Richstone, K. Gephardt, T. R. Lauer, J. Pinkney, M. C. Aller, R. Bender, A. Dressler, . . . L. C. Ho, et al., A quintet of black hole mass determinations, *Astrophys. J. 695*, 1577, 2009.

Gueltekin, K., D. O. Richstone, K. Gephardt, T. R. Lauer, S. Tremaine, M. C. Aller, R. Bender, A. Dressler, . . . L. C. Ho, et al., The M-σ and M-L relations in galactic bulges, and determinations of their intrinsic scatter, *Astrophys. J. 698*, 198, 2009.

Haehnelt, M. G., M. Rauch, A. Bunker, G. Becker, et al., Pushing FORS to the limit–a new population of faint extended Lyα emitters at $z \sim 3$, in *Science with the VLT in the ELT Era*, A. F. M. Moorwood, ed., p. 23, Springer, Berlin, 2009.

Hayasaki, K., S. Mineshige, and L. C. Ho, A supermassive binary black hole with triple disks, *Astrophys. J. 682*, 1134, 2008.

Heinis, S., T. Budavari, A. S. Szalay, S. Arnouts, . . . M. Seibert, . . . B. F. Madore, et al., Spatial clustering from GALEX-SDSS samples: star formation history and large-scale clustering, *Astrophys. J. 698*, 1838, 2009.

Hennawi, J. F., J. X. Prochaska, J. Kollmeier, and Z. Zheng, A $z = 3$ Lyα blob associated with a damped Lyα system proximate to its background quasar, *Astrophys. J. (Lett.) 693*, L49, 2009.

Henry, A. L., B. Siana, M. A. Malkan, M. L. N. Ashby, . . . P. J. McCarthy, et al., Expanding the search for galaxies at $z \sim 7$-10 with new NICMOS parallel fields, *Astrophys. J. 697*, 1128, 2009.

Ho, L. C., Nuclear activity in nearby galaxies, *Annu. Rev. Astron. Astrophys. 46*, 475, 2008.

Ho, L. C., and J. Darling, A new H I Survey of Active Galaxies, *Astrophys. J. Suppl. Ser. 177*, 103, 2008.

Ho, L. C., J. Darling, and J. E. Greene, Properties of active galaxies deduced from H I observations, *Astrophys. J. 681*, 128, 2008.

Holden, B. P., M. Franx, G. D. Illingworth, M. Postman, A. van der Wel, D. D. Kelson, et al., The ellipticities of cluster early-type galaxies from $z \sim 1$ to $z \sim 0$: no evolution in the overall distribution of bulge-to-disk ratios, *Astrophys. J. 693*, 617, 2009.

Hu, C., J.-M. Wang, L. C. Ho, et al., A systematic analysis of Fe II emission in quasars: evidence for inflow to the central black hole, *Astrophys. J. 687*, 78, 2008.

Hu, C., J.-M. Wang, L. C. Ho, et al., Hβ profiles in quasars: evidence for an intermediate-line region, *Astrophys. J. (Lett.) 683*, L115, 2008.

Iye, M., N. Kashidawa, H. Furusawa, K. Ota, M. Ouchi, and K. Shimasaku, Suprime-Cam LAE Survey at redshift 7.3–ultimate limit with new red-sensitive CCDs, in *Panoramic Views of Galaxy Formation and Evolution*, ASP Conf. Series 399, T. Kodama, T. Yamada, and K. Aoki, eds., p. 61, Astronomical Society of the Pacific, San Francisco, 2008.

Jeltema, T. E., et al., Cluster structure in cosmological simulations. I. Correlation to observables, mass estimates, and evolution, *Astrophys. J. 681*, 167, 2008.

Jeltema, T. E., J. S. Mulchaey, and L. M. Lubin, RX J1648.7+6109: witnessing the formation of a massive group/poor cluster and its brightest galaxy, *Astrophys. J. 685*, 138, 2008.

Johns, M., Progress on the GMT, in *Ground-based and Airborne Telescopes II*, SPIE Proceedings 7012, L. M. Stepp and R. Gilmozzi, eds., p. 70121B, International Society for Optical Engineering, Bellingham, Wash., 2008.

Jones, M. I., M. Hamuy, P. Lira, J. Maza, A. Clocchiatti, M. Phillips, N. Morrell, M. Roth, et al., Distance determination to 12 type II supernovae using the expanding photosphere method, *Astrophys. J. 696*, 1176, 2009.

Kajisawa, M., M. Konishi, T. Ichikawa, R. Suzuki, . . . M. Ouchi, et al., Distant red galaxies in the MOIRCS Deep Survey, in *Panoramic Views of Galaxy Formation and Evolution*, ASP Conf. Series 399, T. Kodama, T. Yamada, and K. Aoki, eds., p. 296, Astronomical Society of the Pacific, San Francisco, 2008.

Kaluzny, J., I. B. Thompson, S. M. Rucinski, and W. Krzeminski, The Cluster AgeS Experiment (CASE). III. Analysis of the eccentric eclipsing binary V32 in the globular cluster NGC 6397, *Astron. J. 136*, 400, 2008.

Kanwar, A., L. Simard, G. Rudnick, and I. Labbé, Understanding star formation and dynamical states of large disk galaxies at $z = 2$-3, in *Formation and Evolution of Galaxy Disks*, ASP Conf. Series 396, J. G. Funes, S. J., and E. M. Corsini, eds., p. 429, Astronomical Society of the Pacific, San Francisco, 2008.

Kennicutt, R. C., Jr., J. C. Lee, et al., An Hα imaging survey of galaxies in the local 11 Mpc volume, *Astrophys. J. Suppl. Ser. 178*, 247, 2008.

Kim, M., L. C. Ho, et al., Decomposition of the host galaxies of active galactic nuclei using Hubble Space Telescope images, *Astrophys. J. Suppl. Ser. 179*, 283, 2008.

Kim, M., L. C. Ho, et al., The origin of the intrinsic scatter in the relation between black hole mass and bulge luminosity for nearby active galaxies, *Astrophys. J. 687*, 767, 2008.

Kleinman, S. J., J. E. Gunn, B. Boroski, D. Long, . . . A. Uomoto, et al., Lessons learned from Sloan Digital Sky Survey operations, in *Observatory Operations: Strategies, Processes, and Systems II,* SPIE Proceedings 7016, R. J. Brissenden and D. R. Silva, eds., p. 70160B, International Society for Optical Engineering, Bellingham, Wash., 2008.

Koch, A., A. McWilliam, et al., The highly unusual chemical composition of the Hercules Dwarf Spheroidal Galaxy, *Astrophys. J. (Lett.) 688*, L13, 2008.

Kollmeier, J. A., et al., Old-population hypervelocity stars from the galactic center: limits from the Sloan Digital Sky Survey, *Astrophys. J. 697*, 1543, 2009.

Konishi, M., R. Suzuki, C. Tokoku, Y. K. Uchimoto, . . . M. Ouchi, et al., A morphological study of luminous infrared galaxies at redshift $z \sim 1$ in the MOIRCS Deep Survey, in *Panoramic Views of Galaxy Formation and Evolution*, ASP Conf. Series 399, T. Kodama, T. Yamada, and K. Aoki, eds., p. 211, Astronomical Society of the Pacific, San Francisco, 2008.

Kowalski, M., D. Rubin, G. Aldering, R. J. Agostinho, . . . R. Covarrubias, . . . G. Folatelli, . . . M. M. Phillips, et al., Improved cosmological constraints from new, old, and combined supernova data sets, *Astrophys. J. 686*, 749, 2008.

Krisciunas, K., M. Hamuy, N. B. Suntzeff, J. Espinoza, D. Gonzalez, L. Gonzalez, S. Gonzalez, K. Koviak, W. Krzeminski, N. Morrell, M. M. Phillips, M. Roth, and J. Thomas-Osip, Do the photometric colors of type II-P supernovae allow accurate determination of host galaxy extinction? *Astron. J. 137*, 34, 2009.

Kunth, D., G. A. Blanc, M. Rauch, and P. Cassata, New methods and selection methods, *New Astron. Rev. 53*, 40, 2009.

Lawler, J. E., C. Sneden, J. J. Cowan, I. I. Ivans, and E. A. Den Hartog, Improved laboratory transition probabilities for Ce II, application to the cerium abundances of the sun and five r-process-rich, metal-poor stars, and rare Earth lab data summary, *Astrophys. J. Suppl. Ser.182*, 51, 2009.

Lawler, J. E., C. Sneden, J. J. Cowan, J.-F. Wyart, I. I. Ivans, et al., Improved laboratory transition probabilities for Er II and application to the Erbium abundances of the sun and five r-process-rich, metal-poor stars, *Astrophys. J. Suppl. Ser. 178*, 71, 2008.

Lederer, S. M., H. Campins, and D. J. Osip, Chemical and physical properties of gas jets in comets. I. Monte Carlo model of an inner cometary coma, *Icarus 199*, 477, 2009.

Lederer, S. M., H. Campins, and D. J. Osip, Chemical and physical properties of gas jets in comets. II. Modeling OH, CN, and C_2 jets in Comet C/1995 O1 (Hale Bopp) one month after perihelion, *Icarus 199*, 484, 2009.

Lee, J. C., Predominant modes of star formation in dwarf galaxies, in *Formation and Evolution of Galaxy Disks*, ASP Conf. Series 396, J. G. Funes, S. J., and E. M. Corsini, eds., p. 109, Astronomical Society of the Pacific, San Francisco, 2008.

Lee, J. C., et al., Dwarf galaxy starburst statistics in the local volume, *Astrophys. J. 692*, 1305, 2009.

Lee, J. C., et al., The Local Volume Legacy Survey, in *Formation and Evolution of Galaxy Disks*, ASP Conf. Series 396, J. G. Funes, S. J., and E. M. Corsini, eds., p. 151, Astronomical Society of the Pacific, San Francisco, 2008.

Leloudas, G., M. Stritzinger, et al., The type Ia SN 2003hv: focus on late times, in *Probing Stellar Populations Out to the Distant Universe: CEFALU 2008*, AIP Conf. Proceedings 1111, L. A. Antonelli et al., eds., p. 456, American Institute of Physics, Melville, N.Y., 2009.

Leroy, A. K., F. Walter, E. Brinks, F. Bigiel, W. J. G. de Blok, B. Madore, and M. D. Thornley, The star formation efficiency in nearby galaxies: measuring where gas forms stars effectively, *Astron. J. 136*, 2782, 2008.

López-Morales, M., R. P. Butler, D. A. Fischer, D. Minniti, S. A. Shectman, et al., Two Jupiter-mass planets orbiting HD 154672 and HD 205739, *Astron. J. 136*, 1901, 2008.

Madore, B. F., and W. L. Freedman, Concerning the slope of the Cepheid Period-Luminosity Relation, *Astrophys. J. 696*, 1498, 2009.

Madore, B. F., W. L. Freedman, J. Catanzarite, and M. Navarrete, The cepheid distance to NGC 0247, *Astrophys. J. 694*, 1237, 2009.

Madore, B. F., W. L. Freedman, J. Rigby, S. E. Persson, L. Sturch, and V. Mager, The Cepheid Period-Luminosity Relation (The Leavitt Law) at mid-infrared wavelengths. II. Second-epoch LMC data, *Astrophys. J. 695*, 988, 2009.

Madore, B. F., V. Mager, and W. L. Freedman, Sharpening the tip of the red giant branch, *Astrophys. J. 690*, 389, 2009.

Madore, B. F., E. Nelson, and K. Petrillo, Atlas and catalog of collisional ring galaxies, *Astrophys. J. Suppl. Ser. 181*, 572, 2009.

Madore, B. F., J. Rigby, W. L. Freedman, S. E. Persson, L. Sturch, and V. Mager, The Cepheid Period-Luminosity Relation (The Leavitt Law) at mid-infrared wavelengths. III. Cepheids in NGC 6822, *Astrophys. J. 693*, 936, 2009.

Mager, V. A., B. F. Madore, and W. L. Freedman, Metallicity-corrected tip of the red giant branch distance to NGC 4258, *Astrophys. J. 689*, 721, 2008.

Maíz, A. J., N. R. Walborn, N. I. Morrell, et al., The stellar upper mass limit in the solar neighborhood, in *Massive Stars: Fundamental Parameters and Circumstellar Interactions*, Rev. Mex. Astron. Astrof. Serie Conf. 33, P. Benaglia, G. L. Bosch, and C. E. Cappa, eds., p. 55, Instituto de Astronomía, Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México, México, D.F., 2008.

Majewski, S. R., D. L. Nidever, R. R. Muñoz, R. J. Patterson, W. E. Kunkel, and J. L. Carlin, Discovery of an extended, halo-like stellar population around the Large Magellanic Cloud, in *The Magellanic System: Stars, Gas, and Galaxies*, IAU Symp. 256, J. Th. van Loon and J. M. Oliveira, eds., p. 51, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 2009.

Malesani, D., J. P. U. Fynbo, J. Hjorth, G. Leloudas, J. Sollerman, M. D. Stritzinger, et al., Early and late spectroscopy of SN 2008D, in *Probing Stellar Populations Out to the Distant Universe: CEFALU 2008*, AIP Conf. Proceedings 1111, L. A. Antonelli et al., eds., p. 627, American Institute of Physics, Melville, N.Y., 2009.

Malesani, D., J. P. U. Fynbo, J. Hjorth, G. Leloudas, J. Sollerman, M. D. Stritzinger, et al., Early spectroscopic identification of SN 2008D, *Astrophys. J. (Lett.) 692*, L84, 2009.

Marshall, J. L., S. Burles, I. B. Thompson, S. A. Shectman, B. C. Bigelow, G. Burley, C. Birk, J. Estrada, P. Jones, M. Smith, V. Kowal, J. Castillo, R. Storts, and G. Ortiz, The MagE spectrograph, in *Ground-based and Airborne Instrumentation for Astronomy II*, SPIE Proceedings 7014, I. S. McLean and M. M. Casali, eds., p. 701454, International Society for Optical Engineering, Bellingham, Wash., 2008.

Massey, P., A. M. Zangari, N. I. Morrell, et al., The physical properties and effective temperature scale of O-type stars as a function of metallicity. III. More results from the Magellanic Clouds, *Astrophys. J. 692*, 618, 2009.

Maybhate, A., P. Goudfrooij, F. Schweizer, et al., Globular cluster populations in four early-type poststarburst galaxies, *Astron. J. 137*, 383, 2009.

McCarthy, P., Rest-frame UV and visible properties of early type galaxies at $1 < z < 2$, in *New Quests in Stellar Astrophysics. II. Ultraviolet Properties of Evolved Stellar Populations*, M. Chavez et al., eds., p. 11, Springer, Berlin, 2009.

McGee, S. L., M. L. Balogh, R. D. E. Henderson, D. J. Wilman, R. G. Bower, J. S. Mulchaey, and A. Oemler, Jr., Evolution in the discs and bulges of group galaxies since $z = 0.4$, *Mon. Not. Roy. Astron. Soc. 387*, 1605, 2008.

McWilliam, A., and R. A. Bernstein, Globular cluster abundances from high-resolution integrated-light spectra. I. 47 Tuc, *Astrophys. J. 684*, 326, 2008.

McWilliam, A., et al., The evolution of oxygen and magnesium in the bulge and disk of the Milky Way, *Astron. J. 136*, 367, 2008.

Meurer, G. R., O. I. Wong, J. H. Kim, D. J. Hanish, . . . M. Seibert, et al., Evidence for a nonuniform initial mass function in the local universe, *Astrophys. J. 695*, 765, 2009.

Minniti, D., R. P. Butler, M. López-Morales, S. A. Shectman, et al., Low-mass companions for five solar-type stars from the Magellan Planet Search Program, *Astrophys. J. 693*, 1424, 2009.

Miniutti, G., G. Ponti, J. E. Greene, L. C. Ho, et al., The XMM-Newton view of AGN with intermediate-mass black holes, *Mon. Not. Roy. Astron. Soc. 394*, 443, 2009.

Morrell, N. I., et al., Massive binaries in the R 136 Cluster, in *Massive Stars: Fundamental Parameters and Circumstellar Interactions*, Rev. Mex. Astron. Astrof. Serie Conf. 33, P. Benaglia, G. L. Bosch, and C. E. Cappa, eds., p. 113, Instituto de Astronomía, Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México, México, D.F., 2008.

Mottini, M., G. Wallerstein, and A. McWilliam, ARP 2 and Terzan 8: a detailed chemical analysis, *Astron. J. 136*, 614, 2008.

Mouhcine, M., B. K. Gibson, A. Renda, and D. Kawata, Simulating the mass-metallicity relation from $z \sim 1$, *Astron. Astrophys. 486*, 711, 2008.

Mulchaey, J. S., and H.-W. Chen, The galactic environment of the Ne VIII absorber toward HE0226-4110, *Astrophys. J. (Lett.) 698*, L46, 2009.

Muñoz-Mateos, J. C., A. Gil de Paz, J. Zamorano, P. G. Pérez-González, J. Gallego, S. Boissier, D. A. Dale, B. F. Madore, and S. Sanchez, Spatially resolved spectral energy distributions of nearby galaxies, in *Formation and Evolution of Galaxy Disks*, ASP Conf. Series 396, J. G. Funes, S. J., and E. M. Corsini, eds., p. 157, Astronomical Society of the Pacific, San Francisco, 2008.

Neill, J. D., M. Sullivan, and M. Seibert, The GALEX view of supernova hosts, in *Probing Stellar Populations Out to the Distant Universe: CEFALU 2008*, AIP Conf. Proceedings 1111, L. A. Antonelli et al., eds., p. 528, American Institute of Physics, Melville, N.Y., 2009.

Oemler, A., A. Dressler, D. Kelson, J. Rigby, et al., Abell 851 and the role of starbursts in cluster galaxy evolution, *Astrophys. J. 693*, 152, 2009.

Onken, C. A., and J. A. Kollmeier, An improved method for using Mg II to estimate black hole masses in active galactic nuclei, *Astrophys. J. (Lett.) 689,* L13, 2008.

Ono, Y., K. Shimasaku, M. Ouchi, et al., Near infrared photometry of Lyman-α emitters at $z = 3.1$ and 3.7 in the Subaru/XMM-Newton Deep Field, in *Panoramic Views of Galaxy Formation and Evolution*, ASP Conf. Series 399, T. Kodama, T. Yamada, and K. Aoki, eds., p. 294, Astronomical Society of the Pacific, San Francisco, 2008.

Osip, D. J., D. Floyd, and R. Covarrubias, Instrumentation at the Magellan Telescopes 2008, in *Ground-based and Airborne Instrumentation for Astronomy II*, SPIE Proceedings 7014, I. S. McLean and M. M. Casali, eds., p. 70140A, International Society for Optical Engineering, Bellingham, Wash., 2008.

Osip, D. J., M. M. Phillips, P. Palunas, F. Perez, and M. Leroy, Magellan Telescope operations 2008, in *Observatory Operations: Strategies, Processes, and Systems II.*, SPIE Proceedings 7016, R. J. Brissenden and D. R. Silva, eds., p. 701609, International Society for Optical Engineering, Bellingham, Wash., 2008.

Ouchi, M., Exploring galaxy formation and reionization towards the cosmic dawn, in *New Horizons in Astronomy: Frank N. Bash Symposium 2007*, ASP Conf Series 393, A. Frebel et al., eds., p. 127, Astronomical Society of the Pacific, San Francisco, 2008.

Ouchi, M., Galaxy formation and reionization studied by Subaru Deep- and Wide-Field Surveys, in *Panoramic Views of Galaxy Formation and Evolution*, ASP Conf. Series 399, T. Kodama, T. Yamada. and K. Aoki, eds., p. 46, Astronomical Society of the Pacific, San Francisco, 2008.

Ouchi, M., Y. Ono, E. Egami, T. Saito, M. Oguri, P. J. McCarthy, D. Farrah, N. Kashikawa, I. Momcheva, . . . A. Dressler, et al., Discovery of a giant Lyα emitter near the reionization epoch, *Astrophys. J. 696*, 1164, 2009.

Patel, S. G., D. D. Kelson, et al., A wide-field study of the $z \sim 0.8$ cluster RX J0152.7-1357: the role of environment in the formation of the Red Sequence, *Astrophys. J. 694*, 1349, 2009.

Penprase, B. E., W. Sargent, and E. Berger, Evolution of dust and elemental abundances in quasar DLAs and GRB afterglows as a function of cosmic time, in *The Metal-Rich Universe*, G. Israelian and G. Meynet, eds., p. 199, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 2008.

Persi, P., M. Tapia, M. Roth, and M. Gomez, The new star forming site NGC 6334 IV (MM3), *Astron. Astrophys. 493*, 571, 2009.

Persson, S. E., R. Barkhouser, C. Birk, R. Hammond, A. Harding, E. R. Koch, J. L. Marshall, P. J. McCarthy, D. Murphy, J. Orndorff, G. Scharfstein, S. A. Shectman, S. Smee, and A. Uomoto, The FourStar infrared camera, in *Ground-based and Airborne Instrumentation for Astronomy II*, SPIE Proceedings 7014, I. S. McLean and M. M. Casali, eds., p. 70142V-1, International Society for Optical Engineering, Bellingham, Wash., 2008.

Phillips, M. M., Distances from type Ia supernovae, in *Probing Stellar Populations Out to the Distant Universe: CEFALU 2008*, AIP Conf. Proceedings 1111, L. A. Antonelli et al., eds., p. 557, American Institute of Physics, Melville, N.Y., 2009.

Pietrukowicz, P., J. Kaluzy, A. Schwarzenberg-Czerny, I. B. Thompson, W. Pych, W. Krzeminski, and B. Mazur, Cluster AgeS Experiment (CASE): deficiency of observed dwarf novae in globular clusters, *Mon. Not. Roy. Astron. Soc. 388*, 1111, 2008.

Pietrzynski, G., I. B. Thompson, et al., The Araucaria Project. Determination of the Large Magellanic Cloud distance from late-type eclipsing binary systems. I. OGLE-051019.64-685812.3, *Astrophys. J. 697*, 862, 2009.

Poggianti, B. M., G. Fasano, D. Bettoni, A. Cava, A. Dressler, et al., The evolution of spiral, S0, and elliptical galaxies in clusters, *Astrophys. J. (Lett.) 697*, L137, 2009.

Preston, G. W., Bohdan Paczynski's early years, in *The Variable Universe: A Celebration of Bohdan Paczynski*, ASP Conf. Series 403, K. Z. Stanek, ed., p. 15, Astronomical Society of the Pacific, San Francisco, 2009.

Punsly, B., T. E. Clarke, S. Tingay, C. M. Gutierrez, J. Rasmussen, and E. Colbert, The FR II broad-line Seyfert 1 galaxy: PKS J1037-2705, *Astrophys. J. 687*, 162, 2008.

Querel, R. R., D. A. Naylor, J. Thomas-Osip, G. Prieto, and A. McWilliam, Comparison of precipitable water vapour measurements made with an optical echelle spectrograph and an infrared radiometer at Las Campanas Observatory, in *Ground-based and Airborne Instrumentation for Astronomy II*, SPIE Proceedings 7014, I. S. MacLean and M. M. Casali, eds., p. 701457, International Society for Optical Engineering, Bellingham, Wash., 2008.

Rasmussen, J., et al., Galaxy evolution in Hickson compact groups: the role of ram-pressure stripping and strangulation, *Mon. Not. Roy. Astron. Soc. 388*, 1245, 2008.

Rasmussen, J., et al., Hot gas halos around disk galaxies: confronting cosmological simulations with observations, *Astrophys. J. 697*, 79, 2009.

Rau, A., E. O. Ofek, S. R. Kulkarni, B. F. Madore, et al., A survey for fast transients in the Fornax cluster of galaxies, *Astrophys. J. 682*, 1205, 2008.

Rauch, M., M. Haehnelt, A. Bunker, G. Becker, et al., A population of faint extended line emitters and the host galaxies of optically thick QSO absorption systems, *Astrophys. J. 681*, 856, 2008.

Rauch, M., M. Haehnelt, A. Bunker, G. Becker, et al., Faint Lyα emitters, star-forming galaxies, and damped Lyα systems, in *Panoramic Views of Galaxy Formation and Evolution*, ASP Conf. Series 399, T. Kodama, T. Yamada, and K. Aoki, eds., p. 59, Astronomical Society of the Pacific, San Francisco, 2008.

Rengstorf, A. W., D. L. Thompson, S. L. Mufson, P. Andrews, . . . A. Oemler, et al., QUEST1 Variability Survey. III. Light curve catalog update, *Astrophys. J. Suppl. Ser. 181*, 129, 2009.

Rhoads, J. E., S. Malhotra, N. Pirzkal, M. Dickinson, . . . H.-J. Yan, et al., Spectroscopic confirmation of faint Lyman break galaxies near redshift five in the Hubble Ultra Deep Field, *Astrophys. J. 697*, 942, 2009.

Rigby, J. R., Recent progress on the evolution of rapidly star-forming galaxies and active galactic nuclei, in *New Horizons in Astronomy: Frank N. Bash Symposium 2007*, ASP Conf. Series 393, A. Frebel et al., eds., p. 155, Astronomical Society of the Pacific, San Francisco, 2008.

Saito, T., K. Shimasaku, S. Okamura, M. Ouchi, et al., Galaxy formation and evolution probed with Lyman-α blobs, in *Panoramic Views of Galaxy Formation and Evolution*, ASP Conf. Series 399, T. Kodama, T. Yamada, and K. Aoki, eds., p. 280, Astronomical Society of the Pacific, San Francisco, 2008.

Salim, S., M. Dickinson, R. M. Rich, S. Charlot, J. C. Lee, et al., Mid-IR luminosities and UV/optical star formation rates at $z < 1.4$, *Astrophys. J. 700*, 161, 2009.

Salvato, M., G. Hasinger, O. Ilbert, G. Zamorani, . . . P. McCarthy, et al., Photometric redshift and classification for the XMM-COSMOS sources, *Astrophys. J. 690*, 1250, 2009.

Sandage, A., and G. A. Tammann, Temperature differences in the cepheid instability strip require differences in the period-luminosity relation in slope and zero point, *Astrophys. J. 686*, 779, 2008.

Sandage, A., G. A. Tammann, and B. Reindl, New period-luminosity and period-color relations of classical Cepheids. III. Cepheids in SMC, *Astron. Astrophys. 493*, 471, 2009.

Schnurr, O., A. F. J. Moffat, N. St-Louis, N. I. Morrell, and M. A. Guerrero, A spectroscopic survey of WNL stars in the Large Magellanic Cloud: general properties and binary status, *Mon. Not. Roy. Astron. Soc. 389*, 806, 2008.

Schnurr, O., A. F. J. Moffat, A. Villar-Sbaffi, N. St-Louis, and N. I. Morrell, A first orbital solution for the very massive 30 Dor main-sequence WN6h+O binary R145, *Mon. Not. Roy. Astron. Soc. 395*, 823, 2009.

Schweizer, F., Globular cluster formation in mergers, in *Globular Clusters–Guides to Galaxies*, T. Richtler and S. Larsen, eds., p. 331, Springer, Berlin, 2009.

Schweizer, F., C. R. Burns, B. F. Madore, V. A. Mager, M. M. Phillips, W. L. Freedman, L. Boldt, C. Contreras, G. Folatelli, S. Gonzalez, M. Hamuy, W. Krzeminski, N. I. Morrell, S. E. Persson, M. Roth, and M. Stritzinger, A new distance to the Antennae Galaxies (NGC 4038/39) based on the type Ia supernova 2007sr, *Astron. J. 136*, 1482, 2008.

Sheffield, A. A., S. R. Majewski, A. M. Cheung, C. M. Hampton, J. D. Crane, and R. J. Patterson, A spectroscopic survey of late-type giants in the Milky Way disk and local halo substructure, in *A Giant Step: From Milli- to Micro-arcsecond Astrometry*, IAU Symp. 248, W. Jin, I. Platais, and M. A. C. Perryman, eds., p. 506, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 2008.

Shields, J. C., C. J. Walcher, T. Boeker, L. C. Ho, et al., An accreting black hole in the nuclear star cluster of the bulgeless galaxy NGC 1042, *Astrophys. J. 682*, 104, 2008.

Shim, H., J. Colbert, H. Teplitz, A. Henry, M. Malkan, P. McCarthy, and L. Yan, Global star formation rate density over $0.7 < z < 1.9$, *Astrophys. J. 696*, 785, 2009.

Shimasaku, K., M. Hayashi, K. Motohara, N. Kashikawa, T. Kodama, and M. Ouchi, Dark-halo masses, star formation rates, and stellar masses of high-redshift galaxies, in *Panoramic Views of Galaxy Formation and Evolution*, ASP Conf. Series 399, T. Kodama, T. Yamada, and K. Aoki, eds., p. 75, Astronomical Society of the Pacific, San Francisco, 2008.

Shin, M.-S., and D. Kawata, The spatial distributions of red and blue globular clusters in major dry merger remnants, *Astrophys. J. 691*, 83, 2009.

Siopis, C., K. Gephardt, T. R. Lauer, J. Kormendy, J. Pinkney, . . . A. Dressler, . . . L. C. Ho, et al., A stellar dynamical measurement of the black hole mass in the maser galaxy NGC 4258, *Astrophys. J. 693*, 946, 2009.

Sivakoff, G. R., P. Martini, A. I. Zabludoff, D. D. Kelson, and J. S. Muchaey, Wide-field Chandra x-ray observations of active galactic nuclei in Abell 85 and Abell 754, *Astrophys. J. 682*, 803, 2008.

Sivanandam, S., A. I. Zabludoff, D. Zaritsky, A. H. Gonzalez, and D. D. Kelson, The enrichment of the intracluster medium, *Astrophys. J. 691*, 1787, 2009.

Sneden, C., J. E. Lawler, J. J. Cowan, I. I. Ivans, and E. A. Den Hartog, New rare earth element abundance distributions for the sun and five r-process-rich very metal-poor stars, *Astrophys. J. Suppl. Ser. 182*, 80, 2009.

Starkenburg, E., A. Helmi, H. L. Morrison, P. Harding, . . . S. A. Shectman, et al., Mapping the Galactic halo. VIII. Quantifying substructure, *Astrophys. J. 698*, 567, 2009.

Stritzinger, M., P. Mazzali, M. M. Phillips, S. Immler, . . . C. R. Burns, C. Contreras, R. Covarrubias, G. Folatelli, W. L. Freedman, S. Gonzalez, M. Hamuy, W. Krzeminski, B. F. Madore, P. Milne, N. Morrell, S. E. Persson, M. Roth, et al., The He-rich core-collapse supernova 2007Y: observations from x-ray to radio wavelengths, *Astrophys. J. 696*, 713, 2009.

Szkody, P., A. P. Linnell, R. K. Campbell, R. M. Plotkin, T. E. Harrison, J. Holtzman, M. Seibert, and S. B. Howell, GALEX, optical, and infrared light curves of MQ Dra: UV excesses at low accretion rates, *Astrophys. J. 683*, 967, 2008.

Tammann, G. A., A. Sandage, and B. Reindl, The expansion field: the value of H_0, *Astron. Astrophys. Rev. 15*, 289, 2008.

Tapia, M., L. F. Rodriguez, P. Persi, M. Roth, and M. Gomez, The intermediate-mass embedded cluster GM 24 revisited: new infrared and radio observations, *Astron. J. 137*, 4127, 2009.

Thilker, D. A., L. Bianchi, G. Meurer, A. Gil de Paz, S. Boissier, B. F. Madore, . . . M. Seibert, et al., Resolved stellar populations constituting extended UV disks in nearby galaxies, in *Formation and Evolution of Galaxy Disks*, ASP Conf. Series 396, J. G. Funes, S. J., and E. M. Corsini, eds., p. 223, Astronomical Society of the Pacific, San Francisco, 2008.

Thilker, D. A., J. Donovan, D. Schiminovich, L. Bianchi, S. Boissier, A. Gil de Paz, B. F. Madore, D. C. Martin, and M. Seibert, Massive star formation within the Leo 'primordial' ring, *Nature 457*, 990, 2009.

Thomas-Osip, J., E. Bustos, M. Goodwin, C. Jenkins, A. Lambert, G. Prieto, and A. Tokovinin, Two campaigns to compare three turbulence profiling techniques at Las Campanas Observatory, in *Ground-based and Airborne Instrumentation for Astronomy II*, SPIE Proceedings 7014, I. S. McLean and M. M. Casali, eds., p. 70145I, International Society for Optical Engineering, Bellingham, Wash., 2008.

Thomas-Osip, J. E., G. Prieto, M. Johns, and M. M. Phillips, Giant Magellan Telescope site evaluation and characterization at Las Campanas Observatory, in *Ground-based and Airborne Telescopes II*, SPIE Proceedings 7012, L. M. Stepp and R. Gilmozzi, eds., p. 70121U, International Society for Optical Engineering, Bellingham, Wash., 2008.

Thornton, C. E., A. J. Barth, L. C. Ho, et al., The host galaxy and central engine of the dwarf active galactic nucleus POX 52, *Astrophys. J. 686*, 892, 2008.

Tokoku, C., M. Ouchi, et al., Search for galaxies at the cosmic frontier, in *Panoramic Views of Galaxy Formation and Evolution*, ASP Conf. Series 399, T. Kodama, T. Yamada, and K. Aoki, eds., p. 65, Astronomical Society of the Pacific, San Francisco, 2008.

Trump, J. R., C. D. Impey, M. Elvis, P. J. McCarthy, et al., The COSMOS Active Galactic Nucleus Spectroscopic Survey. I. XMM-Newton counterparts, *Astrophys. J. 696*, 1195, 2009.

Van Dokkum, P. G., I. Labbé, et al., The NEWFIRM Medium-Band Survey: filter definitions and first results, *Pub. Astron. Soc. Pacific 121*, 2, 2009.

van Starkenburg, L., P. P. van der Werf, M. Franx, I. Labbé, et al., Dynamical properties of a large young disk galaxy at z = 2.03, *Astron. Astrophys. 488*, 99, 2008.

Varela, J., M. D'Onofrio, C. Marmo, G. Fasano, D. Bettoni, A. Cava, W. J. Couch, A. Dressler, et al., WINGS: aWIde-field Nearby Galaxy-cluster Survey. II. Deep optical photometry of 77 nearby clusters, *Astron. Astrophys. 497*, 667, 2009.

Walborn, N. R., O. Stahl, R. C. Gamen, T. Szeifert, N. I. Morrell, et al., A three-decade outburst of the LMC luminous blue variable R127 draws to a close, *Astrophys. J. (Lett.) 683*, 33, 2008.

Walsh, J. L., A. J. Barth, L. C. Ho, et al., Hubble Space Telescope spectroscopic observations of the narrow-line region in nearby low-luminosity active galactic nuclei, *Astron. J. 136*, 1677, 2008.

Wang, J.-M., C. Hu, Y.-R. Li, Y.-M. Chen, A. R. King, A. Marconi, L. C. Ho, et al., Episodic random accretion and the cosmological evolution of supermassive black hole spins, *Astrophys. J. (Lett.) 697*, L141, 2009.

Weisz, D. R., E. D. Skillman, J. M. Cannon, A. E. Dolphin, R. C. Kennicutt, Jr., J. Lee, and W. Fabian, The recent star formation histories of M81 group dwarf irregular galaxies, *Astrophys. J. 689*, 160, 2008.

Williams, R. J., R. F. Quadri, M. Franx, P. van Dokkum, and I. Labbé, Detection of quiescent galaxies in a bicolor sequence from z = 0-2, *Astrophys. J. 691*, 1879, 2009.

Wilman, D. J., A. Oemler, J. S. Mulchaey, et al., Morphological composition of z ~ 0.4 groups: the site of S0 formation, *Astrophys. J. 692*, 298, 2009.

Wilman, D. J., D. Pierini, K. Tyler, S. L. McGee, A. Oemler, Jr., S. L. Morris, M. L. Balogh, R. G. Bower, and J. S. Mulchaey, Galaxies die in groups: an IRAC autopsy, in *Panoramic Views of Galaxy Formation and Evolution*, ASP Conf. Series 399, T. Kodama, T. Yamada, and K. Aoki, eds., p. 340, Astronomical Society of the Pacific, San Francisco, 2008.

Winn, J. N., M. J. Holman, J. A. Carter, G. Torres, D. J. Osip, and T. Beatty, The Transit Light Curve Project. XI. Submillimagnitude photometry of two transits of the bloated planet WASP-4b, *Astron. J. 137*, 3826, 2009.

Wrobel, J. M., J. E. Greene, L. C. Ho, and J. S. Ulvestad, Steep-spectrum radio emission from the low-mass active galactic nucleus GH 10, *Astrophys. J. 686*, 838, 2008.

Wuyts, S., I. Labbé, et al., FIREWORKS U_{38}-to-24 μm photometry of the GOODS Chandra Deep Field-South: multiwavelength catalog and total infrared properties of distant K_S-selected galaxies, *Astrophys. J. 682*, 985, 2008.

Wyder, T. K., D. C. Martin, T. A. Barlow, K. Foster, . . . M. Seibert, . . . B. F. Madore, et al., The Star Formation Law at low surface density, *Astrophys. J. 696*, 1834, 2009.

Yanny, B., C. Rockosi, H. J. Newberg, G. R. Knapp, . . . A. Uomoto, et al., SEGUE: a spectroscopic survey of 240,000 stars with g = 14-20, *Astron. J. 137*, 4377, 2009.

Yoshida, M., K. Shimasaku, S. Okamura, K. Sekiguchi, H. Furusawa, and M. Ouchi, Dependence of clustering strength on stellar mass and SFR for LBGs at z ~ 3, in *Panoramic Views of Galaxy Formation and Evolution*, ASP Conf. Series 399, T. Kodama, T. Yamada, and K. Aoki, eds., p. 276, Astronomical Society of the Pacific, San Francisco, 2008.

Yuan, F., J. Lin, K. Wu, and L. C. Ho, A magneto-hydrodynamical model for the formation of episodic jets, *Mon. Not. Roy. Astron. Soc. 395*, 2183, 2009.

Zhang, Y., Q.-S. Gu, and L. C. Ho, Stellar and dust properties of local elliptical galaxies: clues to the onset of nuclear activity, *Astron. Astrophys. 487*, 177, 2008.

PLANT BIOLOGY

Aceituno, F. F., N. Moseyko, S. Y. Rhee, and R. A. Gutiérrez, The rules of gene expression in plants: organ identity and gene body methylation are key factors for regulation of gene expression in *Arabidopsis thaliana*, *BMC Genomics 9*, 438, 2008.

Adams, M., R. Gómez-Garcia, A. R. Grossman, and D. Bhaya, Phosphorus-deprivation responses and phosphonate utilization in a thermophilic cyanobacterium *Synechococcus* sp. from microbial mats, *J. Bacteriol. 190*, 8171-8184, 2008.

Briggs, W. R., and C. Lin, Introduction to the symposium-in-print on photosynthesis, *Photochem. & Photobiol. 84*, 1300-1301, 2008.

Cedzich, A., H. Stransky, B. Schulz, and W. B. Frommer, Characterization of cytokinin and adenine transport in *Arabidopsis* cell cultures, *Plant Physiol. 148*, 1857-1867, 2008.

Chaudhuri, B., F. Hörmann, S. Lalonde, S. Brady, D. Orlando, P. Benfey, and W. B. Frommer, Protonophore- and pH-insensitive glucose and sucrose accumulation detected by FRET nanosensors in *Arabidopsis* root tips, *Plant J. 56*, 948-962, 2008.

Dubini, A., F. Mus, M. Seibert, A. R. Grossman, and M. C. Posewitz, Flexibility in anaerobic metabolism as revealed in a mutant of *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* lacking hydrogenase activity, *J. Biol. Chem. 284*, 7201-7213, 2009.

Evans, M. M. S., and U. Grossniklaus, The maize megagametophyte, in *Handbook of Maize: Its Biology*, J. L. Bennetzen and S. Hake, eds., pp. 79-104, Springer, New York, 2009.

Frommer, W. B., M. W. Davidson, and R. Campbell, Genetically encoded biosensors based on engineered fluorescent proteins, *Chem. Soc. Rev. 38*, 2833-2841, 2009.

Frommer, W. B., B. Schulz, and A. Murphy, Evaluating the function of putative hormone transporters, *Plant Signal Behav. 4*, 147-148, 2009.

Gene Ontology Consortium, The Gene Ontology project in 2008, *Nucl. Acids Res. 36*, D440-D444, 2008. [*Carnegie contributors: T. Berardini, S. Mundodi, and S. Y. Rhee.]*

Frommolt, R., S. Werner, H. Paulsen, R. Goss, C. Wilhelm, S. Zauner, U. G. Maier, A. R. Grossman, D. Bhattacharya, and M. Lohr, Ancient recruitment by chromists of green algal genes encoding enzymes for carotenoid biosynthesis, *Mol. Biol. Evol. 25*, 2653-2667, 2008.

Grossman, A. R., D. Gonzalez-Ballester, N. Shibagaki, W. Pootakham, and J. Moseley, Algal responses to macronutrient deprivation, in *Abiotic Stress Adaptation in Plants*, A. Pareek, S. K. Sopory, H. J. Bohnert, and Govindjee, eds., in press, Springer, New York, 2009.

Grossmann, G., J. Malinsky, W. Stahlschmidt, M. Loibl, I. Weig-Meckl, W. B. Frommer, M. Opekarova, and W. Tanner, Plasma membrane microdomains regulate turnover of transport proteins in yeast, *J. Cell Biol. 183*, 1075-1088, 2008.

Gu, Y., Z. Deng, A. R. Paredeza, S. DeBolt, Z.-Y. Wang, and C. R. Somerville, Prefoldin 6 is required for normal microtubule dynamics and organization in *Arabidopsis*, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. 105*, 18064-18069, 2008.

Gutierrez, R., J. J. Lindeboom, A. R. Paredez, A. M. Emons, and D. W. Ehrhardt, *Arabidopsis* cortical microtubules position cellulose synthase delivery to the plasma membrane and interact with cellulose synthase trafficking compartments, *Nature Cell Biol. 11*, 797-806, 2009.

Han, I.-S, T.-S. Tseng, W. Eisinger, and W. R. Briggs, Phytochrome A regulates the intracellular distribution of phototropin1-green fluorescent protein in *Arabidopsis thaliana*, *Plant Cell 20*, 2835-2847, 2008.

Heidelberg, J. F., W. C. Nelson, T. Schoenfeld, and D. Bhaya, Germ warfare in a microbial mat community: CRISPRs provide insights into the co-evolution of host and viral genomes, *PLoS ONE 4*, e4169, 2009.

Hou, B. H., H. Takanaga, O. Griesbeck, and W. B. Frommer, Osmotic induction of calcium accumulation in human embryonic kidney cells detected with a high sensitivity FRET calcium sensor, *Cell Calcium 46*, 130-135, 2009.

Howe, D., M. Costanzo, P. Fey, T. Gojobori, L. Hannick, W. Hide, D. P. Hill, R. Kania, M. Schaeffer, S. St. Pierre, S. Twigger, O. White, and S. Y. Rhee, Big data: the future of biocuration, *Nature 455*, 47-50, 2008.

Komadina, J., S. Walch, R. Fasching, A. R. Grossman, and F. B. Prinz, Reversible oxidation of spinach ferredoxin at surface-modified electrodes, *J. Electrochem. Soc. 155*, B1008-B1012, 2008.

Lalonde, S., and W. B. Frommer, Mendel's bequest advanced the understanding of regulatory systems for controlling sugar supply to developing plant embryos, *J. Exp. Bot. 60*, 1-3, 2009.

Loqué, D., S. I. Morac, S. L. A. Andrade, O. Pantoja, and W. B. Frommer, Pore mutations in the ammonium transporter AMT1 with increased electrogenic ammonium transport activity, *J. Biol. Chem. 284*, 24988-24995, 2009.

Niittylä, T., B. Chaudhuri, U. Sauer, and W. B. Frommer, Comparison of quantitative metabolite imaging tools and carbon-13 techniques for fluxomics, *Methods Mol. Biol.* 553, 355-372, 2009.

Okumoto, S., H. Takanaga, and W. B. Frommer, Tansley review: quantitative imaging for discovery and assembly of the metabo-regulome, *New Phytol. 180*, 271-295, 2008.

Shibagaki, N., and A. R. Grossman, The state of sulfur metabolism in algae: from ecology to genomics, in *Sulfur Metabolism in Phototrophic Organisms, Advances in Photosynthesis and Respiration 27*, R. Hell, C. Dahl, D. Knaff, and T. Leustek, eds., pp. 231-267, Springer, Dordrecht, 2008.

Tong, H., C. D. Leasure, X. Hou, G. Yuen, W. R. Briggs, and Z.-H. He, Role of root UV-B sensing in *Arabidopsis* early seedling development, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. 105*, 21039-21044, 2008.

Wang, L., Z. Wang, Y. Xu, S.-H. Joo, S.-K. Kim, Z. Xue, Z. Xu, Z.-Y. Wang, and K. Chong, OsGSR1 is involved in crosstalk between gibberellins and brassinosteroids in rice, *Plant J. 57*, 498-510, 2009.

DEPARTMENT OF TERRESTRIAL MAGNETISM

Here updated through September 30, 2009.
The list is regularly updated on the DTM Web site (http://www.dtm.ciw.edu).

6610 Aarnio, A. N., A. J. Weinberger, K. G. Stassun, E. E. Mamajek, and D. J. James, A survey for a coeval, comoving group associated with HD 141569, *Astron. J. 136,* 2483-2492, 2008.

6704 Alexander, C. M. O'D., Laboratory studies of circumstellar and interstellar materials, in *Interstellar Dust from Astronomical Observations to Fundamental Studies,* F. Boulanger et al., eds., pp. 75-102, European Astronomical Society Publications Series, Vol. 35, EDP Sciences, Les Ulis, France, 2009.

6647 Allers, K. N., M. C. Liu, E. Shkolnik, M. C. Cushing, T. J. Dupuy, G. S. Mathews, I. N. Reid, K. L. Cruz, and W. D. Vacca, 2MASS 22344161+4041387AB: a wide, young, accreting, low-mass binary in the LkHα233 group, *Astrophys. J. 697,* 824-835, 2009.

____ Anderson, B. J., M. H. Acuña, H. Korth, J. A. Slavin, H. Uno, C. L. Johnson, M. E. Purucker, S. C. Solomon, J. M. Raines, T. H. Zurbuchen, G. Gloeckler, and R. L. McNutt, Jr., The magnetic field of Mercury, *Space Sci. Rev.,* in press.

6609 Arentoft, T., H. Kjeldsen, T. R. Bedding, M. Bazot, J. Christensen-Dalsgaard, T. H. Dall, C. Karoff, F. Carrier, P. Eggenberger, D. Sosnowska, R. A. Wittenmyer, M. Endl, T. S. Metcalfe, S. Hekker, S. Reffert, R. P. Butler, H. Bruntt, L. L. Kiss, S. J. O'Toole, E. Kambe, H. Ando, H. Izumiura, B. Sato, M. Hartmann, A. Hatzes, F. Bouchy, B. Mosser, T. Appourchaux, C. Barban, G. Berthomieu, R. A. Garcia, E. Michel, J. Provost, S. Turck-Chièze, M. Martić, J.-C. Lebrun, J. Schmitt, J.-L. Bertaux, A. Bonanno, S. Benatti, R. U. Claudi, R. Cosentino, S. Leccia, S. Frandsen, K. Brogaard, L. Glowienka, F. Grundahl, and E. Stempels, A multisite campaign to measure solar-like oscillations in Procyon. I. Observations, data reduction, and slow variations, *Astrophys. J. 687,* 1180-1190, 2008.

6632 Aulbach, S., S. B. Shirey, T. Stachel, S. Creighton, K. Muehlenbach, and J. W. Harris, Diamond formation episodes at the southern margin of the Kaapvaal Craton: Re-Os systematics of sulfide inclusions from the Jagersfontein Mine, *Contrib. Mineral. Petrol. 157,* 525-540, 2009.

____ Aulbach, S., T. Stachel, R. A. Creaser, L. M. Heaman, S. B. Shirey, K. Muehlenbach, D. Eichenberg, and J. W. Harris, Sulphide survival and diamond genesis during formation and evolution of Archaean subcontinental lithosphere: a comparison between the Slave and Kaapvaal cratons, *Lithos,* in press.

6622 Bailey, J., R. P. Butler, C. G. Tinney, H. R. A. Jones, S. O'Toole, B. D. Carter, and G. W. Marcy, A Jupiter-like planet orbiting the nearby M dwarf GJ 832, *Astrophys. J. 690,* 743-747, 2009.

____ Baker, D. N., D. Odstrcil, B. J. Anderson, C. N. Arge, M. Benna, G. Gloeckler, J. M. Raines, D. Schriver, J. A. Slavin, S. C. Solomon, R. M. Killen, and T. H. Zurbuchen, Space environment of Mercury at the time of the first MESSENGER flyby: solar wind and interplanetary magnetic field modeling of upstream conditions, *J. Geophys. Res.,* in press.

6649 Bakos, G. Á., A. Pál, G. Torres, B. Sipőcz, D. W. Latham, R. W. Noyes, G. Kovács, J. Hartman, G. A. Esquerdo, D. A. Fischer, J. A. Johnson, G. W. Marcy, R. P. Butler, A. W. Howard, D. D. Sasselov, G. Kovács, R. Stefanik, J. Lázár, I. Papp, and P. Sári, HAT-P-10b: a light and moderately hot Jupiter transiting a K dwarf, *Astrophys. J. 696,* 1950-1955, 2009.

6658 Batygin, K., G. Laughlin, S. Meschiari, E. Rivera, S. Vogt, and P. Butler, A quasi-stationary solution to Gliese 436b's eccentricity, *Astrophys. J. 699,* 23-30, 2009.

6634 Benna, M., M. H. Acuña, B. J. Anderson, S. Barabash, S. A. Boardsen, G. Gloeckler, R. E. Gold, G. C. Ho, H. Korth, S. M. Krimigis, R. L. McNutt, Jr., J. M. Raines, M. Sarantos, J. A. Slavin, S. C. Solomon, T. L. Zhang, and T. H. Zurbuchen, Modeling the response of the induced magnetosphere of Venus to changing IMF direction using MESSENGER and Venus Express observations, *Geophys. Res. Lett. 36,* L04109, 10.1029/2008GL036718, 2009.

____ Benna, M., B. J. Anderson, D. N. Baker, S. A. Boardsen, G. Gloeckler, R. E. Gold, G. C. Ho, R. M. Killen, H. Korth, S. M. Krimigis, M. E. Purucker, R. L. McNutt, Jr., J. M. Raines, W. E. McClintock, M. Sarantos, J. A. Slavin, S. C. Solomon, and T. H. Zurbuchen, Modeling of the magnetosphere of Mercury at the time of the first MESSENGER flyby, *Icarus,* in press.

6661 Berger, E., A. M. Soderberg, R. A. Chevalier, C. Fransson, R. J. Foley, D. C. Leonard, J. H. Debes, A. M. Diamond-Stanic, A. K. Dupree, I. I. Ivans, J. Simmerer, I. B. Thompson, and C. A. Tremonti, An intermediate luminosity transient in NGC 300: the eruption of a dust-enshrouded massive star, *Astrophys. J. 699,* 1850-1865, 2009.

6596 Blackburn, T. J., D. F. Stockli, R. W. Carlson, and P. Berendsen, (U–Th)/He dating of kimberlites–a case study from north-eastern Kansas, *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett. 275,* 111-120, 2008.

6680 Blewett, D. T., M. S. Robinson, B. W. Denevi, J. J. Gillis-Davis, J. W. Head, S. C. Solomon, G. M. Holsclaw, and W. E. McClintock, Multispectral images of Mercury from the first MESSENGER flyby: analysis of global and regional color trends, *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett. 285,* 272-282, 2009.

6614 Boardsen, S. A., B. J. Anderson, M. H. Acuña, J. A. Slavin, H. Korth, and S. C. Solomon, Narrow-band ultra-low-frequency wave observations by MESSENGER during its January 2008 flyby through Mercury's magnetosphere, *Geophys. Res. Lett. 36,* L01104, 10.1029/2008GL036034, 2009.

6674 Boardsen, S. A., J. A. Slavin, B. J. Anderson, H. Korth, and S. C. Solomon, Comparison of ultra-low-frequency waves at Mercury under northward and southward IMF, *Geophys. Res. Lett. 36,* L18106, 10.1029/2009GL039525, 2009.

6629 Bonanos, A. Z., Toward an accurate determination of parameters for very massive stars: the eclipsing binary LMC-SC1-105, *Astrophys. J. 691,* 407-417, 2009.

6697 Bonanos, A. Z., A survey of the most massive stars in the Magellanic Clouds, in *The Magellanic System: Stars, Gas, and Galaxies,* J. T. Van Loon and J. M. Oliveira, eds., pp. 343-348, International Astronomical Union Symposium 256, Cambridge University Press, New York, 2009.

6637 Boss, A. P., Analytical solutions for radiative transfer: implications for giant planet formation by disk instability, *Astrophys. J. 694,* 107-114, 2009.

6638 Boss, A. P., Brave new worlds, *Phys. World 22 (no. 3),* 26-30, 2009.

6653 Boss, A. P., Collapse and fragmentation of molecular cloud cores. X. Magnetic braking of prolate and oblate cores, *Astrophys. J. 697,* 1940-1945, 2009.

6690 Boss, A. P., *The Crowded Universe: The Search for Living Planets,* Basic Books, New York, 227 pp., 2009.

____ Boss, A. P., Metallicity and planet formation: models, in *Chemical Abundances in the Universe,* K. Cunha, M. Spite, and B. Barbuy, eds., International Astronomical Union Symposium 265, Cambridge University Press, in press.

6607 Boss, A. P., S. I. Ipatov, S. A. Keiser, E. A. Myhill, and H. A. T. Vanhala, Simultaneous triggered collapse of the presolar dense cloud core and injection of short-lived radioisotopes by a supernova shock wave, *Astrophys. J. (Lett.) 686,* L119-L122, 2008.

____ Boss, A. P., S. A. Keiser, S. I. Ipatov, E. A. Myhill, and H. A. T. Vanhala, Triggering collapse of the presolar dense cloud core and injecting short-lived radioisotopes with a shock wave. I. Varied shock speeds, *Astrophys. J.,* in press.

____ Boss, A. P., A. J. Weinberger, G. Anglada-Escudé, I. B. Thompson, G. Burley, C. Birk, S. H. Pravdo, S. B. Shaklan, G. D. Gatewood, S. R. Majewski, and R. J. Patterson, The Carnegie Astrometric Planet Search program, *Publ. Astron. Soc. Pacific,* in press.

6600 Brandenburg, J. P., E. H. Hauri, P. E. van Keken, and C. J. Ballentine, A multiple-system study of the geochemical evolution of the mantle with force-balanced plates and thermochemical effects, *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett. 276,* 1-13, 2008.

6651 Brucker, M. J., W. M. Grundy, J. A. Stansberry, J. R. Spencer, S. S. Sheppard, E. I. Chiang, and M. W. Buie, High albedos of low inclination Classical Kuiper belt objects, *Icarus 201,* 284-294, 2009.

____ Busemann, H., A. N. Nguyen, G. D. Cody, P. Hoppe, A. L. D. Kilcoyne, R. M. Stroud, T. J. Zega, and L. R. Nittler, Ultra-primitive interplanetary dust particles from the comet 26P/Grigg-Skjellerup dust stream collection, *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett.,* in press.

6627 Butler, R. P., A. W. Howard, S. S. Vogt, and J. T. Wright, Nondetection of the Neptune-mass planet reported around GJ 176, *Astrophys. J. 691,* 1738-1743, 2009.

6603 Carlson, R. W., and M. Boyet, Composition of the Earth's interior: the importance of early events, *Phil. Trans. Roy. Soc. London A 366,* 4077-4103, 2008.

6639 Carlson, R. W., and M. Boyet, Short-lived radionuclides as monitors of early crust-mantle differentiation on the terrestrial planets, *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett. 279,* 147-156, 2009.

6601 Chambers, J. E., Oligarchic growth with migration and fragmentation, *Icarus 198,* 256-273, 2008.

6666 Chambers, J. E., Planetary migration: what does it mean for planet formation? *Annu. Rev. Earth Planet. Sci. 37,* 321-344, 2009.

6671 Chambers, J. E., Archaeology of the asteroid belt, *Nature 460,* 963-964, 2009.

____ Chambers, J. E., An analytical model for the evolution of a viscous, irradiated disk, *Astrophys. J.,* in press.

____ Chambers, J. E., N-body integrators for planets in binary star systems, in *Planets in Binary Star Systems,* N. Haghighipour, ed., Springer, in press.

____ Chambers, J. E., D. P. O'Brien, and A. M. Davis, Accretion of planetesimals and the formation of rocky planets, in *Protoplanetary Dust,* D. Apai and D. Lauretta, eds., Cambridge University Press, in press.

6631 Chan, L.-H., J. C. Lassiter, E. H. Hauri, S. R. Hart, and J. Blusztajn, Lithium isotope systematics of lavas from the Cook-Austral Islands: constraints on the origin of HIMU mantle, *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett. 277,* 433-442, 2009.

6667 Class, C., S. L. Goldstein, and S. B. Shirey, Osmium isotopes in Grande Comore lavas: a new extreme among a spectrum of EM-type mantle endmembers, *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett. 284,* 219-227, 2009.

6606 Coccato, L., R. A. Swaters, V. C. Rubin, S. D'Odorico, and S. S. McGaugh, VIMOS-VLT integral field kinematics of the giant low surface brightness galaxy ESO 323-G064, *Astron. Astrophys. 490,* 589-600, 2008.

____ Coughlin, J. L., G. S. Stringfellow, A. C. Becker, M. López-Morales, F. Mezzalira, and T. Krajci, New observations and a possible detection of parameter variations in the transits of Gliese 436b, *Astrophys. J. (Lett.),* in press.

6707 Debes, J. H., A. J. Weinberger, and M. J. Kuchner, Interstellar medium sculpting of the HD 32297 debris disk, *Astrophys. J. 702,* 318-326, 2009.

6645 Denevi, B. W., M. S. Robinson, S. C. Solomon, S. L. Murchie, D. T. Blewett, D. L. Domingue, T. J. McCoy, C. M. Ernst, J. W. Head, T. R. Watters, and N. L. Chabot, The evolution of Mercury's crust: a global perspective from MESSENGER, *Science 324,* 613-618, 2009.

6620 Fahed, R., A. F. J. Moffat, and A. Z. Bonanos, Photometric variability of WC9 stars, *Mon. Not. Roy. Astron. Soc. 392,* 376-382, 2009.

6673 Farès, R., J.-F. Donati, C. Moutou, D. Bohlender, C. Catala, M. Deleuil, E. Shkolnik, A. C. Cameron, M. M. Jardine, and G. A. H. Walker, Magnetic cycles of the planet-hosting star τ Bootis – II. A second magnetic polarity reversal, *Mon. Not. Roy. Astron. Soc. 398,* 1383-1391, 2009.

6700 Farès, R., J.-F. Donati, C. Moutou, E. Shkolnik, and D. Bohlender, Spectropolarimetry of hot Jupiter systems, in *Cool Stars, Stellar Systems, and the Sun: Proceedings of the 15th Cambridge Workshop,* E. Stempels, ed., pp. 437-440, AIP Conference Proceedings 1094, American Institute of Physics, Melville, N.Y., 2009.

6682 Fassett, C. I., J. W. Head, D. T. Blewett, C. R. Chapman, J. L. Dickson, S. L. Murchie, S. C. Solomon, and T. R. Watters, Caloris impact basin: exterior geomorphology, stratigraphy, morphometry, radial sculpture, and smooth plains deposits, *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett. 285,* 297-308, 2009.

____ Feldman, W. C., D. J. Lawrence, J. O. Goldsten, R. E. Gold, D. N. Baker, D. K. Haggerty, G. C. Ho, S. Krucker, R. P. Lin, R. A. Mewaldt, R. J. Murphy, L. R. Nittler, E. A. Rhodes, J. A. Slavin, S. C. Solomon, R. D. Starr, F. Vilas, and A. Vourlidas, Evidence for extended acceleration of solar-flare ions from 1-8-MeV solar neutrons detected with the MESSENGER Neutron Spectrometer, *J. Geophys. Res.,* in press.

6592 Foustoukos, D. I., I. Savov, and D. R. Janecky, Chemical and isotopic constraints on water/rock interactions at the Lost City hydrothermal field, 30º N Mid-Atlantic Ridge, *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta 72,* 5457-5474, 2008.

6684 Freed, A. M., S. C. Solomon, T. R. Watters, R. J. Phillips, and M. T. Zuber, Could Pantheon Fossae be the result of the Apollodorus crater-forming impact within the Caloris basin, Mercury? *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett. 285,* 320-327, 2009.

6677 Gillis-Davis, J. J., D. T. Blewett, R. W. Gaskell, B. W. Denevi, M. S. Robinson, R. G. Strom, S. C. Solomon, and A. L. Sprague, Pit-floor craters on Mercury: evidence of near-surface igneous activity, *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett. 285,* 243-250, 2009.

6702 Grossman, L., J. R. Beckett, A. V. Fedkin, S. B. Simon, and F. J. Ciesla, Redox conditions in the solar nebula: observational, experimental, and theoretical constraints, *Rev. Mineral. Geochem. 68,* 93-140, 2008.

____ Gurney, J. J., H. Helmstaedt, S. H. Richardson, and S. B. Shirey, Diamonds through time, *Econ. Geol.,* in press.

6659 Halama, R., I. P. Savov, R. L. Rudnick, and W. F. McDonough, Insights into Li and Li isotope cycling and sub-arc metasomatism from veined mantle xenoliths, Kamchatka, *Contrib. Mineral. Petrol. 158,* 197-222, 2009.

____ Hartman, J. D., G. Á. Bakos, G. Torres, G. Kovács, R. W. Noyes, A. Pál, D. W. Latham, B. Sipőcz, D. A. Fischer, J. A. Johnson, G. W. Marcy, R. P. Butler, A. W. Howard, G. A. Esquerdo, D. D. Sasselov, G. Kovács, R. P. Stefanik, J. M. Fernandez, J. Lázár, I. Papp, and P. Sári, HAT-P-12b: a low-density sub-Saturn mass planet transiting a metal-poor K dwarf, *Astrophys. J.,* in press.

6695 Hawkins, S. E., III, S. L. Murchie, K. J. Becker, C. M. Selby, F. S. Turner, M. W. Noble, N. L. Chabot, T. H. Choo, E. H. Darlington, B. W. Denevi, D. L. Domingue, C. M. Ernst, G. M. Holsclaw, N. R. Laslo, W. E. McClintock, L. M. Prockter, M. S. Robinson, S. C. Solomon, and R. E. Sterner II, In-flight performance of MESSENGER's Mercury Dual Imaging System, in *Instruments and Methods for Astrobiology and Planetary Missions XII,* R. B. Hoover et al., eds., Paper 74410Z (12 pp.), SPIE Proceedings Vol. 7441, SPIE, Bellingham, Wash., 2009.

6676 Head, J. W., S. L. Murchie, L. M. Prockter, S. C. Solomon, C. R. Chapman, R. G. Strom, T. R. Watters, D. T. Blewett, J. J. Gillis-Davis, C. I. Fassett, J. L. Dickson, G. A. Morgan, and L. Kerber, Volcanism on Mercury: evidence from the first MESSENGER flyby for extrusive and explosive activity and the volcanic origin of plains, *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett. 285,* 227-242, 2009.

6678 Head, J. W., S. L. Murchie, L. M. Prockter, S. C. Solomon, R. G. Strom, C. R. Chapman, T. R. Watters, D. T. Blewett, J. J. Gillis-Davis, C. I. Fassett, J. L. Dickson, D. M. Hurwitz, and L. R. Ostrach, Evidence for intrusive activity on Mercury from the first MESSENGER flyby, *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett. 285,* 251-262, 2009.

6595 Hekker, S., T. Arentoft, H. Kjeldsen, T. R. Bedding, J. Christensen-Dalsgaard, S. Reffert, H. Bruntt, R. P. Butler, L. L. Kiss, S. J. O'Toole, E. Kambe, H. Ando, H. Izumiura, B. Sato, M. Hartmann, A. P. Hatzes, T. Appourchaux, C. Barban, G. Berthomieu, F. Bouchy, R. A. García, J.-C. Lebrun, M. Martić, E. Michel, B. Mosser, P. A. P. Nghiem, J. Provost, R. Samadi, F. Thévenin, S. Turck-Chièze, S. A. Bonanno, S. Benatti, R. U. Claudi, R. Cosentino, S. Leccia, S. Frandsen, K. Brogaard, F. Grundahl, H. C. Stempels, M. Bazot, T. H. Dall, C. Karoff, F. Carrier, P. Eggenberger, D. Sosnowska, R. A. Wittenmyer, M. Endl, and T. S. Metcalfe, Oscillations in Procyon A: first results from a multi-site campaign, *J. Phys.: Conf. Ser. 118,* 012059, 2008.

6698 Hernán-Obispo, H., M. C. Gálvez, G. Anglada-Escudé, S. R. Kane, E. de Castro, and M. Cornide, BD+20 1790 b: chronicle of an exoplanetary discovery, in *Cool Stars, Stellar Systems, and the Sun: Proceedings of the 15th Cambridge Workshop,* E. Stempels, ed., pp. 441-444, AIP Conference Proceedings 1094, American Institute of Physics, Melville, N.Y., 2009.

6625 Herzog, G. F., C. M. O'D. Alexander, E. L. Berger, J. S. Delaney, and B. P. Glass, Potassium isotope abundances in Australasian tektites and microtektites, *Meteoritics Planet. Sci. 43,* 1641-1657, 2008.

6688 Hood, B., K. Wood, S. Seager, and A. C. Cameron, Reflected light from 3D exoplanetary atmospheres and simulation of HD 209458b, *Mon. Not. Roy. Astron. Soc. 389,* 257-269, 2008.

____ Horan, M. F., C. M. O'D. Alexander, and R. J. Walker, Highly siderophile element evidence for early solar system processes in components from ordinary chondrites, *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta,* in press.

6613 Jackson, M. G., and R. Dasgupta, Compositions of HIMU, EM1, and EM2 from global trends between radiogenic isotopes and major elements in ocean island basalts, *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett. 276,* 175-186, 2008.

6612 Jicha, B. R., G. L. Hart, C. M. Johnson, W. Hildreth, B. L. Beard, S. B. Shirey, and J. W. Valley, Isotopic and trace element constraints on the petrogenesis of lavas from the Mount Adams volcanic field, Washington, *Contrib. Mineral. Petrol. 157,* 189-207, 2009.

6624 Jicha, B. R., C. M. Johnson, W. Hildreth, B. L. Beard, G. L. Hart, S. B. Shirey, and B. S. Singer, Discriminating assimilants and decoupling deep- vs. shallow-level crystal records at Mount Adams using ^{238}U-^{230}Th disequilibria and Os isotopes, *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett. 277,* 38-49, 2009.

6594 Johnson, J. A., J. N. Winn, N. Narita, K. Enya, P. K. G. Williams, G. W. Marcy, B. Sato, Y. Ohta, A. Taruya, Y. Suto, E. L. Turner, G. Bakos, R. P. Butler, S. S. Vogt, W. Aoki, M. Tamura, T. Yamada, Y. Yoshii, and M. G. Hidas, Measurement of the spin-orbit angle of exoplanet HAT-P-1b, *Astrophys. J. 686,* 649-657, 2008.

____ Jones, H. R. A., R. P. Butler, C. G. Tinney, S. O'Toole, R. Wittenmyer, S. S. Vogt, E. Rivera, G. Laughlin, S. Meschiari, B. D. Carter, J. Bailey, J. S. Jenkins, and G. Henry, A Jupiter-like planet orbiting a nearby Sun-like star, *Mon. Not. Roy. Astron. Soc.,* in press.

6623 Jung, H., Y. Fei, P. G. Silver, and H. W. Green II, Frictional sliding in serpentine at very high pressure, *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett. 277,* 273-279, 2009.

6679 Kerber, L., J. W. Head, S. C. Solomon, S. L. Murchie, D. T. Blewett, and L. Wilson, Explosive volcanic eruptions on Mercury: eruption conditions, magma volatile content, and implications for interior volatile abundances, *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett. 285,* 263-271, 2009.

6641 Kite, E. S., I. Matsuyama, M. Manga, J. T. Perron, and J. X. Mitrovica, True polar wander driven by late-stage volcanism and the distribution of paleopolar deposits on Mars, *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett. 280,* 254-267, 2009.

6633 Küppers, M., H. U. Keller, E. Kührt, M. F. A'Hearn, K. Altwegg, R. Bertrand, H. Busemann, M. T. Capria, L. Colangeli, B. Davidsson, P. Ehrenfreund, J. Knollenberg, S. Mottola, A. Rathke, P. Weiss, M. Zolensky, E. Akim, A. Basilevsky, E. Galimov, M. Gerasimov, O. Korablev, I. Lomakin, M. Marov, M. Martynov, M. Nazarov, A. Zakharov, L. Zelenyi, A. Aronica, A. J. Ball, C. Barbieri, A. Bar-Nun, J. Benkhoff, J. Biele, N. Biver, J. Blum, D. Bockelée-Morvan, O. Botta, J.-H. Bredehöft, F. Capaccioni, S. Charnley, E. Cloutis, H. Cottin, G. Cremonese, J. Crovisier, S. A. Crowther, E. M. Epifani, F. Esposito, A. C. Ferrari, F. Ferri, M. Fulle, J. Gilmour, F. Goesmann, N. Gortsas, S. F. Green, O. Groussin, E. Grün, P. J. Gutiérrez, P. Hartogh, T. Henkel, M. Hilchenbach, T.-M. Ho, G. Horneck, S. F. Hviid, W.-H. Ip, A. Jäckel, E. Jessberger, R. Kallenbach, G. Kargl, N. I. Kömle, A. Korth, K. Kossacki, C. Krause, H. Krüger, Z.-Y. Li, J. Licandro, J. J. López-Moreno, S. C. Lowry, I. Lyon, G. Magni, U. Mall, I. Mann, W. Markiewicz, Z. Martins, M. Maurette, U. Meierhenrich, V. Mennella, T. C. Ng, L. R. Nittler, P. Palumbo, M. Pätzold, D. Prialnik, M. Rengel, H. Rickman, J. Rodriguez, R. Roll, D. Rost, A. Rotundi, S. Sandford, M. Schönbächler, H. Sierks, R. Srama, R. M. Stroud, S. Szutowicz, C. Tornow, S. Ulamec, M. Wallis, W. Waniak, P. Weissman, R. Wieler, P. Wurz, K. L. Yung, and J. C. Zarnecki, Triple F–a comet nucleus sample return mission, *Exp. Astron. 23,* 809-847, 2009.

6650 Langland-Shula, L. E., S. S. Vogt, D. Charbonneau, P. Butler, and G. Marcy, A HIRES/Keck spectroscopic investigation of the measurement of sodium in the atmosphere of HD 209458b, *Astrophys. J. 696,* 1355-1366, 2009.

____ Laske, G., J. A. Collins, C. J. Wolfe, S. C. Solomon, R. S. Detrick, J. A. Orcutt, D. Bercovici, and E. H. Hauri, Probing the Hawaiian hotspot with new broadband ocean bottom instruments, *Eos, Trans. Am. Geophys. Union,* in press.

____ Latham, D. W., G. Á. Bakos, G. Torres, R. P. Stefanik, R. W. Noyes, G. Kovács, A. Pál, G. W. Marcy, D. A. Fischer, R. P. Butler, B. Sipőcz, D. D. Sasselov, G. A. Esquerdo, S. S. Vogt, J. D. Hartman, G. Kovács, J. Lázár, I. Papp, and P. Sári, Discovery of a transiting planet and eight eclipsing binaries in HATNet field G205, *Astrophys. J.,* in press.

6621 Laughlin, G., D. Deming, J. Langton, D. Kasen, S. Vogt, P. Butler, E. Rivera, and S. Meschiari, Rapid heating of the atmosphere of an extrasolar planet, *Nature 457,* 562-564, 2009.

6636 Lim, L. F., and L. R. Nittler, Elemental composition of 433 Eros: new calibration of the NEAR-Shoemaker XRS data, *Icarus 200,* 129-146, 2009.

6656 Liu, C., A. T. Linde, and I. S. Sacks, Slow earthquakes triggered by typhoons, *Nature 459,* 833-836, 2009.

6662 Long, M. D., Complex anisotropy in D″ beneath the eastern Pacific from SKS-SKKS splitting discrepancies, *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett. 283,* 181-189, 2009.

____ Long, M. D., H. Gao, A. Klaus, L. S. Wagner, M. J. Fouch, D. E. James, and E. Humphreys, Shear wave splitting and the pattern of mantle flow beneath eastern Oregon, *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett.,* in press.

____ Long, M. D., and P. G. Silver, Mantle flow in subduction systems: the subslab flow field and implications for mantle dynamics, *J. Geophys. Res.,* in press.

____ Long, M. D., and P. G. Silver, Shear wave splitting and mantle anisotropy: measurements, interpretations, and new directions, *Surv. Geophys.,* in press.

6602 López-Morales, M., R. P. Butler, D. A. Fischer, D. Minniti, S. A. Shectman, G. Takeda, F. C. Adams, J. T. Wright, and P. Arriagada, Two Jupiter-mass planets orbiting HD 154672 and HD 205739, *Astron. J. 136,* 1901-1905, 2008.

6669 Lyons, J. R., E. A. Bergin, F. J. Ciesla, A. M. Davis, S. J. Desch, K. Hashizume, and J.-E. Lee, Timescales for the evolution of oxygen isotope compositions in the solar nebula, *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta 73,* 4998-5017, 2009.

6691 Malmberg, D., M. B. Davies, J. E. Chambers, R. P. Church, F. De Angeli, D. Mackey, and M. I. Wilkinson, The singleton fraction of stars formed in stellar clusters, in *Extreme Solar Systems,* D. Fischer et al., eds., pp. 75-76, Conference Series, Vol. 398, Astronomical Society of the Pacific, San Francisco, 2008.

6642 Mandeville, C. W., J. D. Webster, C. Tappen, B. E. Taylor, A. Timbal, A. Sasaki, E. Hauri, and C. R. Bacon, Stable isotope and petrologic evidence for open-system degassing during the climactic and pre-climactic eruptions of Mt. Mazama, Crater Lake, Oregon, *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta 73,* 2978-3012, 2009.

6611 Martini, M., F. Giudicepietro, L. D'Auria, A. M. Esposito, T. Caputo, R. Curciotti, W. De Cesare, M. Orazi, G. Scarpato, A. Caputo, R. Peluso, P. Ricciolino, A. Linde, and S. Sacks, Seismological monitoring of the February 2007 effusive eruption of the Stromboli volcano, *Ann. Geophys. 50,* 775-788, 2007.

6664 Matsuyama, I., D. Johnstone, and D. Hollenbach, Dispersal of protoplanetary disks by central wind stripping, *Astrophys. J. 700,* 10-19, 2009.

6626 Matsuyama, I., and F. Nimmo, Gravity and tectonic patterns of Mercury: effect of tidal deformation, spin-orbit resonance, nonzero eccentricity, despinning, and reorientation, *J. Geophys. Res. 114,* E01010, 10.1029/2008JE003252, 2009.

____ Mayer, L., A. Boss, and A. F. Nelson, Gravitational instability in binary protoplanetary disks, in *Planets in Binary Star Systems,* N. Haghighipour, ed., Springer, in press.

6593 McCanta, M. C., A. H. Treiman, M. D. Dyar, C. M. O'D. Alexander, D. Rumble III, and E. J. Essene, The LaPaz Icefield 04840 meteorite: mineralogy, metamorphism, and origin of an amphibole- and biotite-bearing R chondrite, *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta 72,* 5757-5780, 2008.

6644 McClintock, W. E., R. J. Vervack, E. T. Bradley, R. M. Killen, N. Mouawad, A. L. Sprague, M. H. Burger, S. C. Solomon, and N. R. Izenberg, MESSENGER observations of Mercury's exosphere: detection of magnesium and distribution of constituents, *Science 324,* 610-613, 2009.

6694 McNutt, R. L., Jr., S. C. Solomon, P. D. Bedini, E. J. Finnegan, D. G. Grant, and the MESSENGER Team, The MESSENGER mission: results from the first two Mercury flybys, in *60th International Astronautical Congress,* Paper IAC-09-A3.6.2 (9 pp.), 2009.

6703 Meigs, A., K. Scarberry, A. Grunder, R. W. Carlson, M.T. Ford, M. Fouch, T. Grove, W.K. Hart, M. Iademarco, B. Jordan, J. Milliard, M. J. Streck, D. Trench, and R. Weldon, Geological and geophysical perspectives on the magmatic and tectonic development, High Lava Plains and northwest Basin and Range, in *Volcanoes to Vineyards,* J. E. O'Connor, R. J. Dorsey, and I. P. Madin, eds., pp. 435-470, GSA Field Guide 15, Geological Society of America, Boulder, Colo., 2009.

6672 Meschiari, S., A. S. Wolf, E. Rivera, G. Laughlin, S. Vogt, and P. Butler, Systemic: a testbed for characterizing the detection of extrasolar planets. I. The Systemic Console package, *Publ. Astron. Soc. Pacific 121,* 1016-1027, 2009.

6635 Minniti, D., R. P. Butler, M. López-Morales, S. A. Shectman, F. C. Adams, P. Arriagada, A. P. Boss, and J. E. Chambers, Low-mass companions for five solar-type stars from the Magellan Planet Search Program, *Astrophys. J. 693,* 1424-1430, 2009.

6687 Mohit, P. S., C. L. Johnson, O. Barnouin-Jha, M. T. Zuber, and S. C. Solomon, Shallow basins on Mercury: evidence of relaxation? *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett. 285,* 355-363, 2009.

6628 Morales, J. C., I. Ribas, C. Jordi, G. Torres, J. Gallardo, E. F. Guinan, D. Charbonneau, M. Wolf, D. W. Latham, G. Anglada-Escudé, D. H. Bradstreet, M. E. Everett, F. T. O'Donovan, G. Mandushev, and R. D. Mathieu, Absolute properties of the low-mass eclipsing binary CM Draconis, *Astrophys. J. 691,* 1400-1411, 2009.

6630 Morris, M. A., S. J. Desch, and F. J. Ciesla, Cooling of dense gas by H_2O line emission and an assessment of its effects in chondrule-forming shocks, *Astrophys. J. 691,* 320-331, 2009.

6675 Nittler, L. R., On the mass and metallicity distributions of the parent AGB stars of O-rich presolar stardust grains, *Publ. Astron. Soc. Aust. 26,* 271-277, 2009.

6604 Olson, P., and D. Weeraratne, Experiments on metal-silicate plumes and core formation, *Phil. Trans. Roy. Soc. London A 366,* 4253-4271, 2008.

6665 O'Neil, J., R. W. Carlson, D. Francis, and R. K. Stevenson, Response to comment on "Neodymium-142 evidence for Hadean mafic crust," *Science 325,* 267b, 2009.

6668 O'Toole, S. J., H. R. A. Jones, C. G. Tinney, R. P. Butler, G. W. Marcy, B. Carter, J. Bailey, and R. A. Wittenmyer, The frequency of low-mass exoplanets, *Astrophys. J. 701,* 1732-1741, 2009.

6654 O'Toole, S. J., C. G. Tinney, R. P. Butler, H. R. A. Jones, J. Bailey, B. D. Carter, S. S. Vogt, G. Laughlin, and E. J. Rivera, A Neptune-mass planet orbiting the nearby G dwarf HD 16417, *Astrophys. J. 697,* 1263-1268, 2009.

6615 O'Toole, S. J., C. G. Tinney, H. R. A. Jones, R. P. Butler, G. W. Marcy, B. Carter, and J. Bailey, Selection functions in Doppler planet searches, *Mon. Not. Roy. Astron. Soc. 392,* 641-654, 2009.

6670 Ouellette, N., S. J. Desch, M. Bizzarro, A. P. Boss, F. Ciesla, and B. Meyer, Injection mechanisms of short-lived radionuclides and their homogenization, *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta 73,* 4946-4962, 2009.

6663 Pál, A., G. Á. Bakos, J. Fernandez, B. Sipőcz, G. Torres, D. W. Latham, G. Kovács, R. W. Noyes, G. W. Marcy, D. A. Fischer, R. P. Butler, D. D. Sasselov, G. A. Esquerdo, A. Shporer, T. Mazeh, R. P. Stefanik, and H. Isaacson, Independent confirmation and refined parameters of the hot Jupiter XO-5b, *Astrophys. J. 700,* 783-790, 2009.

6652 Pietruszka, A. J., E. H. Hauri, and J. Blichert-Toft, Crustal contamination of mantle-derived magmas within Piton de la Fournaise volcano, Réunion Island, *J. Petrol. 50,* 661-684, 2009.

____ Prato, L., and A. J. Weinberger, Disks around young binary stars, in *Planets in Binary Star Systems,* N. Haghighipour, ed., Springer, in press.

6686 Purucker, M. E., T. J. Sabaka, S. C. Solomon, B. J. Anderson, H. Korth, M. T. Zuber, and G. A. Neumann, Mercury's internal magnetic field: constraints on large- and small-scale fields of crustal origin, *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett. 285,* 340-346, 2009.

____ Qin, L., C. M. O'D. Alexander, R. W. Carlson, M. F. Horan, and T. Yokoyama, Contributors to chromium isotope variation of meteorites, *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta,* in press.

6598 Rehfeldt, T., S. F. Foley, D. E. Jacob, R. W. Carlson, and D. Lowry, Contrasting types of metasomatism in dunite, wehrlite, and websterite xenoliths from Kimberley, South Africa, *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta 72,* 5722-5756, 2008.

____ Richardson, S. H., P. F. Pöml, S. B. Shirey, and J. W. Harris, Age and origin of peridotitic diamonds from Venetia, Limpopo Belt, Kaapvaal-Zimbabwe craton, *Lithos,* in press.

____ Rivera, E., R. P. Butler, S. S. Vogt, G. Laughlin, G. Henry, and S. Mersciari, A super-Earth orbiting the nearby Sun-like star HD 1461, *Astrophys. J.,* in press.

6692 Roberge, A., and A. J. Weinberger, Gas and dust in debris disks: what is normal? in *Extreme Solar Systems,* D. Fischer et al., eds., pp. 325-332, Conference Series, Vol. 398, Astronomical Society of the Pacific, San Francisco, 2008.

____ Rogers, J. C., D Apai, M. López-Morales, and D. K. Sing, Ks-band detection of thermal emission and color constraints to CoRoT-1b: a low-albedo planet with inefficient atmospheric energy redistribution and a temperature inversion, *Astrophys. J.,* in press.

____ Savov, I. P., W. P. Leeman, C.-T. A. Lee, and S. B. Shirey, Boron isotopic variations in NW USA rhyolites: Yellowstone, Snake River Plain, eastern Oregon, *J. Volcanol. Geotherm. Res.,* in press.

6617 Schneider, G., A. J. Weinberger, E. E. Becklin, J. H. Debes, and B. A. Smith, STIS imaging of the HR 4796A circumstellar debris ring, *Astron. J. 137,* 53-61, 2009.

6605 Schönbächler, M., R. W. Carlson, M. F. Horan, T. D. Mock, and E. H. Hauri, Silver isotope variations in chondrites: volatile depletion and the initial ^{107}Pd abundance of the solar system, *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta 72,* 5330-5341, 2008.

6689 Schulte, R. F., M. Schilling, R. Anma, J. Farquhar, M. F. Horan, T. Komiya, P. M. Piccoli, L. Pitcher, and R. J. Walker, Chemical and chronologic complexity in the convecting upper mantle: evidence from the Taitao ophiolite, southern Chile, *Geochim. Cosmochim. Acta 73,* 5793-5819, 2009.

6597 Shaw, A. M., E. H. Hauri, T. P. Fischer, D. R. Hilton, and K. A. Kelley, Hydrogen isotopes in Mariana arc melt inclusions: implications for subduction dehydration and the deep-Earth water cycle, *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett. 275,* 138-145, 2008.

6616 Sheppard, S. S., and M. C. Cushing, An infrared high proper motion survey using 2MASS and SDSS: discovery of M, L, and T dwarfs, *Astron. J. 137,* 304-314, 2009.

6660 Sheppard, S. S., and C. A. Trujillo, A survey for satellites of Venus, *Icarus 202,* 12-16, 2009.

6701 Shkolnik, E., S. Aigrain, S. Cranmer, R. Fares, M. Fridlund, F. Pont, J. Schmitt, A. Smith, and T. Suzuki, Star-planet interactions, in *Cool Stars, Stellar Systems, and the Sun: Proceedings of the 15th Cambridge Workshop,* E. Stempels, ed., pp. 275-282, AIP Conference Proceedings 1094, American Institute of Physics, Melville, N.Y., 2009.

6657 Shkolnik, E., M. C. Liu, and I. N. Reid, Identifying the young low-mass stars within 25 pc. I. Spectroscopic observations, *Astrophys. J. 699,* 649-666, 2009.

6705 Sichel, S. E., S. Esperança, A. Motoki, M. Maia, M. F. Horan, P. Szatmari, E. da C. Alves, and S. L. M. Mello, Geophysical and geochemical evidence for cold upper mantle beneath the equatorial Atlantic Ocean, *Rev. Bras. Geof. 26,* 69-86, 2008.

6706 Simon, J. D., A. Gal-Yam, O. Gnat, R. M. Quimby, M. Ganeshalingam, J. M. Silverman, S. Blondin, W. D. Li, A. V. Filippenko, J. C. Wheeler, R. P. Kirshner, F. Patat, P. Nugent, R. J. Foley, S. S. Vogt, R. P. Butler, K. M. G. Peek, E. Rosolowsky, G. J. Herczeg, D. N. Sauer, and P. A. Mazzali, Variable sodium absorption in a low-extinction Type Ia supernova, *Astrophys. J. 702,* 1157-1170, 2009.

6618 Sing, D. K., and M. López-Morales, Ground-based secondary eclipse detection of the very-hot Jupiter OGLE-TR-56b, *Astron. Astrophys. 493,* L31-L34, 2009.

6643 Slavin, J. A., M. H. Acuña, B. J. Anderson, D. N. Baker, M. Benna, S. A. Boardsen, G. Gloeckler, R. E. Gold, G. C. Ho, H. Korth, S. M. Krimigis, R. L. McNutt, Jr., J. M. Raines, M. Sarantos, D. Schriver, S. C. Solomon, P. Trávníček, and T. H. Zurbuchen, MESSENGER observations of magnetic reconnection in Mercury's magnetosphere, *Science 324,* 606-610, 2009.

6655 Slavin, J. A., M. H. Acuña, B. J. Anderson, S. Barabash, M. Benna, S. A. Boardsen, M. Fraenz, G. Gloeckler, R. E. Gold, G. C. Ho, H. Korth, S. M. Krimigis, R. L. McNutt, Jr., J. M. Raines, M. Sarantos, S. C. Solomon, T. Zhang, and T. H. Zurbuchen, MESSENGER and Venus Express observations of the solar wind interaction with Venus, *Geophys. Res. Lett. 36,* L09106, 10.1029/2009GL037876, 2009.

6619 Slavin, J. A., B. J. Anderson, T. H. Zurbuchen, D. N. Baker, S. M. Krimigis, M. H. Acuña, M. Benna, S. A. Boardsen, G. Gloeckler, R. E. Gold, G. C. Ho, H. Korth, R. L. McNutt, Jr., J. M. Raines, M. Sarantos, D. Schriver, S. C. Solomon, and P. Trávníček, MESSENGER observations of Mercury's magnetosphere during northward IMF, *Geophys. Res. Lett. 36,* L02101, 10.1029/2008GL036158, 2009.

____ Smith, C. B., D. G. Pearson, G. P. Bulanova, A. D. Beard, R. W. Carlson, N. Wittig, K. Sims, L. Chimuka, and E. Muchemwa, Extremely depleted lithospheric mantle and diamonds beneath the southern Zimbabwe Craton, *Lithos,* in press.

6693 Solomon, S. C., and R. L. McNutt, Jr., MESSENGER mission, in *McGraw-Hill Yearbook of Science & Technology 2009,* pp. 208-211, McGraw-Hill, New York, 2009.

6640 Song, T.-R. A., D. V. Helmberger, M. R. Brudzinski, R. W. Clayton, P. Davis, X. Pérez-Campos, and S. K. Singh, Subducting slab ultra-slow velocity layer coincident with silent earthquakes in southern Mexico, *Science 324,* 502-506, 2009.

6696 Sozzetti, A., D. W. Latham, G. Torres, B. W. Carney, J. B. Laird, R. P. Stefanik, A. P. Boss, D. Charbonneau, F. T. O'Donovan, M. J. Holman, and J. N. Winn, Probing structural and evolutionary properties of exoplanets, *Mem. Soc. Astron. Ital. 80,* 318-321, 2009.

6648 Sozzetti, A., G. Torres, D. W. Latham, R. P. Stefanik, S. G. Korzennik, A. P. Boss, B. W. Carney, and J. B. Laird, A Keck HIRES Doppler search for planets orbiting metal-poor dwarfs. II. On the frequency of giant planets in the metal-poor regime, *Astrophys. J. 697,* 544-556, 2009.

6699 Stassun, K. G., L. Hebb, M. López-Morales, and A. Prša, Eclipsing binary stars as tests of stellar evolutionary models and stellar ages, in *The Ages of Stars,* E. E. Mamajek, D. R. Soderblom, and R. F. G. Wyse, eds., pp. 161-170, International Astronomical Union Symposium 258, Cambridge University Press, New York, 2009.

____ Taira, T., P. G. Silver, F. L. Niu, and R. M. Nadeau, Remote triggering of fault-strength changes on the San Andreas fault at Parkfield, *Nature,* in press.

____ Traub, W. A., J. Marr, A. Boss, A. Gould, C. Beichman, E. Ford, G. Laughlin, H. Levison, D. Lin, S. Raymond, A. Boden, V. Makarov, S. Casertano, D. Fischer, J. Kasdin, M. Muterspaugh, and M. Shao, Detectability of Earth-like planets in multi-planet systems: preliminary report, European Astronomical Society Publications Series, EDP Sciences, Les Ulis, France, in press.

6685 Uno, H., C. L. Johnson, B. J. Anderson, H. Korth, and S. C. Solomon, Modeling Mercury's internal magnetic field with smooth inversions, *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett. 285,* 328-339, 2009.

____ Vogt, S. S., R. A. Wittenmyer, R. P. Butler, S. O'Toole, G. W Henry, E. J. Rivera, S. Meschiari, G. Laughlin, C. G. Tinney, H. R. A. Jones, J. Bailey, B. D. Carter, and K. Batygin, A super-Earth and two Neptunes orbiting the nearby Sun-like star 61 Virginis, *Astrophys. J.,* in press.

6599 Wade, J. A., T. Plank, E. H. Hauri, K. A. Kelley, K. Roggensack, and M. Zimmer, Prediction of magmatic water contents via measurement of H_2O in clinopyroxene phenocrysts, *Geology 36,* 799-802, 2008.

6646 Watters, T. R., J. W. Head, S. C. Solomon, M. S. Robinson, C. R. Chapman, B. W. Denevi, C. I. Fassett, S. L. Murchie, and R. G. Strom, Evolution of the Rembrandt impact basin on Mercury, *Science 324,* 618-621, 2009.

6683 Watters, T. R., S. L. Murchie, M. S. Robinson, S. C. Solomon, B. W. Denevi, S. L. André, and J. W. Head, Emplacement and tectonic deformation of smooth plains in the Caloris basin, Mercury, *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett. 285,* 309-319, 2009.

6681 Watters, T. R., S. C. Solomon, M. S. Robinson, J. W. Head, S. L. André, S. A. Hauck II, and S. L. Murchie, The tectonics of Mercury: the view after MESSENGER's first flyby, *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett. 285,* 283-296, 2009.

6608 Weinberger, A. J., Building planets in disks of chaos, *Sky & Telescope 116 (no. 5),* 32-37, 2008.

____ Wolfe, C. J., S. C. Solomon, G. Laske, J. A. Collins, R. S. Detrick, J. A. Orcutt, D. Bercovici, and E. H. Hauri, Mantle shear-wave velocity structure beneath the Hawaiian hotspot, *Science,* in press.

A Gift for the Future

One of the most effective ways of supporting the work of the Carnegie Institution of Washington is to include the institution in your estate plans. By making a bequest, you can support the institution well into the future.

A bequest is both a tangible demonstration of your dedication to the Carnegie Institution and a way to generate significant tax savings for your estate. Some bequests to Carnegie have been directed to fellowships, chairs, and departmental research projects. Some have been additions to the endowment, while others have been unrestricted.

The following sample language can be used in making a bequest to the Carnegie Institution:

"I give and bequeath the sum of $__________(or % of my residuary estate)
to the Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1530 P Street, N.W.,
Washington, DC 20005-1910."

For additional information:

SEE THE CARNEGIE WEB SITE
www.CarnegieScience.edu/support

OR CALL
The Office of Advancement
202.387.6400

OR WRITE
The Office of Advancement
Carnegie Institution of Washington
1530 P Street, N.W.
Washington, DC 20005-1910